

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





• . .

THE

SOMERSET ROLL

AN EXPERIMENTAL
LIST OF WORTHIES
UNWORTHIES AND
VILLAINS BORN IN
THE COUNTY

Compiled by

ARTHUR L. HUMPHREYS

LONDON: STRANGEWAYS

SOLD BY

HATCHARDS, 187 PICCADILLY, W

MDCCCXCVII

 $\chi_{\mu} = -\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1$

PREFACE.

HEN I had progressed some way with this book, and had issued a Prospectus about it, I felt a little uneasy as to what was expected of The Somerset Roll of Worthies, Unworthies, and Villains.

Several works bearing somewhat similar titles, but relating to other Counties, had previously been issued, and consisted mostly of biographies lengthened out, in many cases, by well-known stories and anecdotes, which might be met with over and over again in biographical dictionaries such as are within the reach of all. first I saw no reason for putting this book together on these lines, and the general reader who purchases this book expecting to find such particulars herein will be disappointed. My idea throughout has been to give, in this first trial list, as many notable names as I knew of those who have been born within the County of Somerset, with dates and skeleton outlines attached to In this form I believe that the book may be useful to any one who is engaged in local research, because every principal parish in the County has sent up its 'tale of men,' whether they be worthies, unworthies, villains, or, what is most likely, composite characters 'of mingled yarn—good and ill together.'

It will be noticed that my aim has been to be inclusive rather than exclusive, and, with regard to some names, I shall probably be asked what were my reasons for inserting them. I shall doubtless, also, have pointed out to me many conspicuous omissions. I say at once that any one who is so good as to take notice of this 'experimental list,' to point out errors of omission or commission, will have my best thanks. I have issued this list as 'tentative,' or 'trial,' because I wish to avail myself of the knowledge of others in any later edition of the book which may, I hope, be issued. At the moment of writing this preface, when the body of the book is printed off, I feel conscious of many improvements which I hope may be introduced at some future time—particularly the adding of bibliographical and iconographical notes to each entry.

In compiling this book I have sought out many valuable but obscure authorities, and to each I am more or less indebted; to name all such books would be impossible. To Mr. Arthur Pippett I am deeply grateful for the compilation of an *Index Locorum*, which I think requires no apology, and to Mr. D. Baxter for help throughout in revision and the verification of dates.

A. L. H.

187 Piccadilly, W.



THE SOMERSET ROLL

- ABRAHALL, JOHN CHARLES JAMES HOSKYNS (1800-1876), Master of Bruton School. Son of Rev. John Hoskyns Abrahall, of Compton Martin. Born 1800. Died 26 April, 1876.
- ABRAHALL, THEOPHILUS BENNETT HOS-KYNS (1802?-1874). Second son of Rev. John Hoskyns Abrahall, curate of Badgworth. Barrister, 25 June, 1830. Died at Exeter, 2 August, 1874.
- ABRAHAM, ADAM (1678-1709). Son of John Abraham, of Purtington. Born 1678. Died 12 September, 1709. Buried at Winsham.
- ABRAHAM, SAMUEL. Born 1776. Son of Richard Abraham, of White Lackington.
- ACLAND, SIR WROTH PALMER, K.C.B. (1770-1816), Lieutenant-General. Son of Arthur P. Acland, of Fairfield. Died in 1816.
- ACWORTH, ANDREW OSWALD, B.A. (b. 1858) Equity draftsman and conveyancer. Fourth son of Rev. William Acworth, Vicar of South Stoke.
- ADAM DE MARISCO (d. 1257?). A learned Franciscan; is said to have been a native of Somerset. He died either late in 1257 or early in 1258.
- ADAMS. ROBERT PATTEN (b. 1831), Solicitor-General of Tasmania since 1867. Third son of James White Adams, of Martock. Born 4 March, 1831.

- ADDISON, WILLIAM FOUNTAINE (b. 1818), Vicar of Ossett, Yorks. Son of Rev. William Addison Fountaine (?). Born in Walcot Parish, Bath, 1818.
- ADELARD OF BATH (12th cent.). Writer on philosophy, flourished about the beginning of the 12th century. Travelled through Spain, Egypt, and Arabia, and brought back an Arabic translation of the *Elements* of Euclid. Native place is said to have been Bath.
- ADKINS, FRANCIS (or ATKINS) (1611-1672?), Vicar of Chard, &c. Born 1611. Died 1672? Son of John Adkins, of Chard.
- ADKINS, FRANCIS (or ATKINS). Born 1671. Son of Francis Adkins, of Chard.
- ADKINS, ROBERT (or ATKINS) (1626-1685). Was one of the most notable of the two thousand ejected ministers of 1662. Born at Chard, 1626. Died 28 March, 1685.
- AISH, FIDELIS (1687-1720), Vicar of Seaburrow. Son of William Aish, of Seaburrow. Born 1687. Died 1720. Brother of William Aish, of Wadham College.
- AISH, WILLIAM (1681-1725), Vicar of Wayford. Son of William Aish of Seaburrow. Born 1681. Died 1725.
- ALANE, ANDREW (b. 1612). Son of Henry Alane of Wells.
- ALBIN, HENRY, of Oxford University (1624-1696.) Born at Batcombe, June 20, 1624; educated at Glastonbury. He died 25 September, 1696.
- ALEXANDER OF ASHBY (fl. 1220), Prior of the Austin priory at Ashby, Northamptonshire. Has been variously stated to have been a native of Somersetshire and Staffordshire.
- ALFORD, CHARLES RICHARD, D.D., formerly Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong. Born in 1816 at West Quantoxhead.
- ALFORD, DANIEL PRING. Born 1838 at Taunton Vicar of Tavistock since 1883.
- ALFORD, HENRY (1782-1825). Son of Samuel Alford. Born at Curry Rivell Vicarage, 3 December, 1782. Died at Tunbridge, 22 September, 1852.

- ALFORD, MARMADUKE (1647-1715). Son of Robert Alford, of Curry Rivell. English Vocalist and Composer. Born 1647. Died May, 1715.
- ALFORD, ROBERT (b. 1848). Second son of Rev. Walter Alford, M.A. Born at Muchelney.
- ALFORD, SAMUEL (1747-1770), Sub-Dean of Wadham College. Son of Thomas Alford of Weston Zoyland. Born 1747. Elected Sub-Dean in 1770.
- ALGAR, JOSEPH COX (b. 1820?). Son of Rev. Joseph Cox Algar. Born at Frome, 1820.
- ALLEINE (or ALLEIN) RICHARD (1611-1681).

 Born at Ditcheat, 1611. Commoner of St. Alban's Hall 1627.

 Divine. Died at Frome-Selwood, 22 December, 1681.
- ALLEINE, WILLIAM (1614-1677), M.A. of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. Younger brother of Richard Alleine (1611-1681). Born at Ditcheat, in 1613-4. Died at Yeovil in October, 1677.
- ALLEN, JAMES MOUNTFORD (1809-1883), Architect. Born at Crewkerne, 14 August, 1809; died there 27 February, 1883.
- ALLEN, JEFFERYS CHARLES (b. 1847), called to the Bar, 18 November, 1872. Only son of Rev. William Jefferys Allen, of Gatchell House near Taunton. Born 24 December 1847.
- ALLEN, JOHN (b. 1663). Son or Thomas Allen, of Bruton
- ALLEN, JOHN ROY (1799-1875), Barrister. Eldest son of John Allen, of Lyngford. Born 1799. Died at Weston-super-Mare, 10 March, 1875.
- ALLEN, RALPH (1694-1764). Birthplace uncertain but probably St. Blazey in Cornwall. Died at his estate at Prior Park, near Bath, 29 June, 1764.
- ALLEN, THOMAS (b. 1740). Son of Simon Allen, of Hinton St. George.
- ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM, M A. (b. 1813). Graduated first class in Classics, Oxford, 1832. Formerly Examining Chaplain to Dr. Blomfield, Bishop of London; later became a Roman Catholic.

- ALWYN, HENRY (1624-1696), ejected Minister. Born at Batcombe, 20 June, 1624. Died 25 September, 1696.
- AMESBURY, JOSEPH (1795-1864), Surgeon. Born at Huntspill, 15 October, 1795. Died at Brighton, 27 March, 1864.
- AMHERST, WILLIAM PITT (1773-1857), 1st Earl Amherst. Born at Bath, 14 January, 1773. Died at Sevenoaks, 13 March, 1857.
- AMORY, THOMAS, D.D. (1701-1774), Dissenting Tutor. Born at Taunton, 28 January, 1701. Died in London, 24 June, 1774.
- ANDERDON, JOHN LAVICOUNT (1792-1874). Born 5 April, 1792. Died 8 March, 1874. Politician and Writer.
- ANDERSON, LUCY (1790-1878), Pianist. Daughter of John Philpot, of Bath. Born at Bath, December, 1790. Died in London, 24 December, 1878.
- ANDREWS, JOHN (17th cent.), Poet. Anthony à Wood in his Athenæ, and his editor, Dr. Bliss wrote of him, 'John Andrews, a Somersetshire man born, was entered a student in Trinity College, Oxford, 1601, aged 18.'
- ANDREWS, GEORGE (fl. 1776), Barrister-at-law. Only son of George Andrews, of Wells. Was called to the Bar in 1740.
- APRICE, ILDEFONSUS, O.S.B. (d. 1712). Probably a native of Somerset, and perhaps a descendant of William Aprice. Died in London, 18 March, 1712.
- APRICE, JOSEPH (d. 1703), brother of the above, Chaplain to James II. Died 25 July, 1703, at St. Edmund's House, Paris.
- ASHLEY, JOSIAH (or JOHN) (1780-1830), English Composer, Vocalist, Bassoon-player. Born at Bath, 1780. Died there 1830.
- ATHELM (d. 923), Archbishop of Canterbury. Is said by William of Malmesbury to have been a monk of Glastonbury. In 909 he was the first Bishop of Wells. Died 8 January, 923.
- ATHERTON, JOHN (1598-1640), Bishop or Waterford and Lismore. Is believed to have been born at Bawdrip in 1598. Hanged at Dublin, 5 December, 1640.

- ATKINS, EDWARD MARTIN (1808-1859). Eldest son of Atkins Edwin Martin-Atkins, of Walcot in Bath. Born 1808. Sheriff of Berkshire, 1844. Died at Weston-super-Mare, 5 May, 1859.
- ATKINS. See ADKINS.
- ATWATER, WILLIAM (1440-1521), Bishop of Lincoln. Was, according to his epitaph, born about 1440. Wood connects his parentage with Davington, but no such place is known. Died at Wooburn, Bucks, 4 February, 1520-1; buried in Lincoln Cathedral.
- AYSCOUGH, GEORGE EDWARD (d. 1779), Dramatist and Traveller. Was the son of Dr. Francis Ayscough, Dean of Bristol.
- BABER, SIR JOHN, M.D. (1625-1704), Doctor of Physic of the University of Angers, Physician to Charles II. Was the son of John Baber, recorder of Wells. Born 18 April, 1625. Knighted 19 March, 1660. Died in 1704.
- BACKWELL, EDWARD (d. 1683), Alderman and London Goldsmith; also the principal founder of the banking system in England. Descended from a family which settled at a very early period at Backwell. Probably born at Burton Dasset, Warwickshire. Died in 1683.
- BACON, ROGER (1214?-1294), Philosopher. Was born at or near Ilchester about 1214. Said to have died and been buried at Oxford in 1294.
- BADCOCK, ISAAC, M.A. Trinity College, Oxtord. Second son of Henry Badcock, of Taunton, banker. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1867.
- BADNALL, WILLIAM BEAUMONT, conveyancing and equity Draftsman. Second surviving son of Richard Badnall, or Bath. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1865.
- BAGEHOT, WALTER (1826-1877), an English Economist and Journalist. Was born at Langport, 3 February, 1826. Died at Herds Hill, 24 March, 1877.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Q.C. (b. 1820). Only surviving son of John Bailey, of Blagdon. Called to the Bar, 21 November, 1845; Q.C., 24 March, 1880; Bencher, 3rd November, 1882.
- BAILY, WILLIAM (1730-1786), Rector of South Cadbury. Son of Rev. John Baily, of South Cadbury. Born 1730. Last signature as Rector, 1786.

- BAILWARD, WILLIAM AMYAS, M.A. (b. 1853). Third son of late John Bailward, of Horsington. Born: 1853. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1884.
- BAKER, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1656). Son of John Baker, of Trull, and brother of John Baker.
- BAKER, EUSEBIUS (b. 1682). Son of Jacob Baker, of Ilton.
- BAKER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, B.A. (b. 1828).
 Only son of the late George Baker. Born at Widcombe, Bath, 1828.
- BAKER, GEORGE (b. 1718). Son of Nicholas Baker, of Chiselborough.
- BAKER, GEORGE EDWARD, M.A. (b. 1846). Eldest son of Rev. George Baker, of Freshford. Born in 1846. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1870.
- BAKER, JOHN (b. 1653). Son of John Baker, of Trull.
- BAKER, JOHN (b. 1684). Son of John Baker, of Trull.
- BAKER, JOHN (1713-1757), Vicar of Ilton. Son of Rev. Nicholas Baker, of Chiselborough. Born 1713. Died 20 January, 1757; buried at Ilton.
- BAKER, NICHOLAS (1680-1749?), Rector of Chiselborough. Son of William Baker, of Ilton. Born 1680. Died 1749 (?). Gardiner also says that there was a Nicholas Baker, rector of Broad Windsor, who died in 1747.
- BAKER, NICHOLAS (b. 1719). Son of Nicholas Baker of Chiselborough.
- BAKER, THOMAS (1625-1690), Mathematician, Rector or Bishop's Nympton, Devon. Born 1625. Died at Bishop's Nympton, 6 June, 1690. Son of Jacob Baker, of Ilton.
- BAKER, THOMAS (b. 1819). Fourth surviving son of John Baker, of Ilminster. Born 7 July, 1819. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1854. Entered the Civil Service in 1849. Secretary to Salmon Fisheries Department, Home Office, 1865-8.
- BAKER, WILLIAM (1668-1732), Bishop of Bangor and Norwich, Chaplain in Ordinary to George I. Son of William Baker, of Ilton. Born 1668. Died 4 December, 1732; buried in the Abbey at Bath.

- BAKER, WILLIAM (b. 1698). Son of John Baker, of Ilminster.
- BAKER, WILLIAM (1787-1853), Currier and Alderman. Born at Eastover, Bridgewater, 3 March, 1787. Died at Bridgewater, 8 October, 1853.
- BALCH, ROBERT (1654-1685). Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Born 1654. Son of R. Balch, of Bleadon.
- BALCH, THOMAS, M.A. (b. 1606). Son of John Balch, of North Curry. Probably Vicar of Dulverton in 1642.
- BALDWIN, THOMAS (1750-1820). Was appointed City Architect at Bath about 1775. Died 7 March, 1820.
- BALL, JOHN (1631-1660), Dean of Wadham College. Born 1631. Died at Wadham College, 30 July, 1660; buried in the College Chapel of Crewkerne.
- BALL, NATHANIEL (1623-1681), M.A. of King's College, Cambridge, Divine. Assistant to Walton in his *Polyglot*. Born Pitminster in 1623. Died 8 September, 1681.
- BALL, THOMAS (b. 1693). Son of Thomas Ball, of Kingston.
- BALL, WILLIAM (1801-1878), Solicitor and Minister of the Society of Friends. Born at Bridgewater, I January, 1801. Died in Aberdeen, 30 July, 1878.
- BAMPFYLDE, COPLESTONE WARRE (d. 1791), Landscape Painter. He resided at Hestercombe, and died there 29 August, 1791.
- BAND, EDWARD WRIGHT (b. 1779). Son of John Band, of Wookey Hole.
- BANGER, JOSIAH (fl. 1651), or Magdalen College, Oxford. Son of Bernard Banger, M.A., and Rector of Yarlington; became Fellow of Trinity College, 1651.
- BARCLAY, ALEXANDER (1475?-1552), Poet, Scholar, and Divine. Was born about 1475. His birthplace, whether England or Scotland, is disputed. Wood adds a 'De' to his name, and idly supposes him to have been born at Berkeley, in Somersetshire, for which should be read Gloucestershire; but Dr. William Bulleyn, a contemporary, says 'Bartley' was 'borne beyonde the colde river of Twede.' He died at Croydon, 1552.

- BARKER, BENJAMIN (1776-1838). A brother of 'Barker of Bath,' was born in 1776, and became a Landscape Painter of some note. He exhibited both at the Royal Academy and at the Water-Colour Society from 1800-1821, and occasionally at the British Institution. He died at Totnes in 1838.
- BARKER, CHARLES SPACKMAN (1806-1879), English Organ-builder and Inventor. Born at Bath, 10 October, 1806. Died at Maidstone, 26 November, 1879.
- BARKER, JOHN THEODORE (fl. 1852), 'Or Bath.' Botanist.
- BARKER, THOMAS JONES (1815-1882), Painter. Born at Bath in 1815. Exhibited at Royal Academy. His military subjects include memorable events in the Crimean and Franco-German campaigns. He died in London, 27 March, 1882.
- BARLOW, REV. EDWARD WILLIAM (1812-1869).
 Only son of Dr. Barlow of Bath. Died at Bath, 13 February, 1869.
- BARNSBY, WILLIAM (b. 1667). Son of William Barnsby, of Bridgwater.
- BARROW, JOHN (b. 1810). Son of John Barrow, of Wedmore, near Cheddar.
- BARROW, JOHN SIMEON (b. 1825). Born 19 December, 1825. Prebendary of Gates, Chichester, 1888. Son of Simeon Barrow, of Walcot, Bath.
- BARRY, MRS. ANN SPRANGER (1734-1801), Actress. Was born at Bath. Daughter of an eminent apothecary named Street. She died 29 November, 1801, and was buried in the cloisters of Westminster Abbey.
- BARRY, EDWARD, M.D., D.D. (1759-1822), Religious and Medical Writer. Son of a physician of Bristol.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM ABRAHAM (b. 1833), Vicar of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1868. Only son of William Bartlett, of Kingsbury.
- BARTLEY, GEORGE (1782-1858), a Strolling Player. Born at Bath, 1782. Frequently read before the Queen at Windsor. Died in London, 22 July, 1858; buried at Oxford.
- BARTLEY, NEHEMIAH (fl. 1802), Secretary to the Bath Agricultural Society. Agricultural writer, 1802.

- BATHURST, ALGERNON, B.C.L. (b. 1823). Fifth son of Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., of Somerleaze, Wells. Born 17 February, 1823. Called to the Bar, 23 November, 1848.
- BATMAN, STEPHEN, D.D. (d. 1584), Translator and Author. Born at Bruton. Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Parker, and collected for the Archbishop the library now deposited in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Died in 1584, probably at Leeds, Kent.
- BATT, TIMOTHY, M.A. (1613-1692), of both Universities. Son of Robert Batt, of Street. Born 30 November, 1613. Died July, 1692.
- BATTEN, EDMUND CHISHOLM, M.A. (b. 1817). Second son of John Batten, Esq., of Yeovil. Born 3 November, 1817. Called to the Bar, 10 June, 1842. J.P. Somerset and Inverness.
- BATTEN, HERERT CARY GEORGE, B.A. (b. 1849). Third son of John Batten, Esq., of Aldon, Yeovil. Born 3 March, 1849. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1874.
- BAUDOIN, GEORGE (1749-1818), born at Monkton, near Taunton. Died 14 May, 1818, aged 69.
- BAYLY, CHARLES (fl. 1841), is stated by Dr. C. Rogers' Lyra Britannica to have been born at Frome-Selwood, and was a member of the legal profession.
- BAYLY, SIR HENRY (1790-1867), Army Captain. Born at Bath, 1790. Knighted 18 July, 1838. Died at Lyme Regis, 31 January, 1867.
- BAYLY, THOMAS DAVIS (1805-1879), Barrister. Fourth son of Charles Bayly, of Frome Selwood. Born 1805. Died 20 August, 1879.
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES (1797-1839), Song-writer, Novelist, and Dramatist. Born at Mount Beacon, Bath, 13 October, 1797. Died 22 April, 1839.
- BAYNARD, THOMAS (b. 1612). Son of Thomas Baynard, of Wanstrow.
- BAYNES, ROBERT HALL, M.A. (b. 1831). Born at Wellington, 10 March, 1831. Sacred poet and editor of several hymn-books.

- BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER, LL.D. (1823-1887). Born at Wellington. On editorial staff of *Daily News*, Editorin-chief of 9th edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; also Professor of Logic, &c., at St Andrews.
- BAYNHAM, JOHN (b. 1647). Son of John Baynham, of Stogumber.
- BEADON, SIR CECIL (1816-1880), Indian Government Official. Born at Wells 1816. Died at Latton, Wilts, 18 July, 1880.
- West Monkton, 25 February, 1810. Born at Gotten House, near West Monkton, 25 February, 1810. Married Sarah, daughter of William Oliver, of Hope Corner, near Taunton. Entered the Navy 20 August, 1825.
- BEADON, WILLIAM HAMMET (b. 1829), Inspector of Factories since January, 1865. Eldest son of William Beadon, of Taunton. Born 18 May, 1829. Called to the Bar 31 January, 1851. Hon. Major retired Devon Militia.
- BEAN, REGINALD (b. 1759). Son of Rev. Reginald Bean, of Stoke-under-Hamdon.
- BEARD, WILLIAM (1772-1868), Bone Collector, the son of a farmer at Banwell. Born 24 April, 1772. His collection of bones is now in the museum of Taunton Castle. Died at Banwell, 9 January, 1868.
- BEAUCHAMP (BELLO CAMPO), ROBERT DE (d. 1252), Judge. Was a minor at the death of his father, Robert de Beauchamp, Lord of Hatch, in 1211-12. Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Constable of Oxford Castle in 1215-16. Died shortly before 1 February, 1251-2.
- BEAUMONT, JOHN (d. 1731), Geologist. Lived a retired life at Stone Easton, where he practised as a surgeon. Elected F.R.S. 1685. Died at Stone Easton, March, 1731. Buried at Stone Easton, 23 March, 1731.
- BEAUMONT, JOHN (d. 1774), of Stone Easton. Eldest son of Joseph and Hannah Beaumont of Stone Easton. Died in 1774 at Douay Convent.
- BEAUMONT, JOHN. Born at Stone Easton, June, 1787.
- BEAUMONT, JOSEPH (1702-1773). Youngest brother of the Franciscan. Born June, 1702. Died 13 February, 1773.

- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1697-1764), the middle brother between the Franciscan (John) and the last-mentioned (Joseph). Born 29 January, 1697. Died 15 October, 1764.
- BECKINGTON or BEKYNTON, THOMAS (1390?-1465), Bishop of Bath and Wells and Lord Privy Seal. Was a native of the village from which he derived his surname. Died at Wells, 14 January, 1465.
- BEDFORD, PAUL JOHN (1792-1871), Actor. Born at Bath, 24 January, 1792. Died in Chelsea, 11 January, 1871.
- BELL, JAMES (fl. 1550-1590). Native of the Diocese of Bath. Scholar of Christ Church College about 1547. Divine, Prebendary in Wells Cathedral.
- BENGER, ELIZABETH OGILVY (1778-1827), Authoress. Born at Wells in 1778. Died 9 January, 1827.
- BENNET, CHRISTOPHER (1617-1655), M.D., Fellow or the College of Physicians, 7 December, 1649. Born in Somersetshire in 1617. Son of John Bennet, of Raynton in that county. He died in London, 30 April, 1655.
- BENNET, EDWARD (1618-1673), M.A. Of New Inn Hall, Oxford. Born at South Brewham, 18 April, 1618. Died 8 November, 1673.
- BENNETT, HENRY EDWARD, B.A. (b. 1822). Eldest son of Rev. Henry Bennett, Rector of Sparkford. Called to the Bar, 16 June, 1848.
- BERKELEY, JOHN, first Baron Berkeley, of Statton (d. 1678), Soldier and Courtier. Youngest son of Sir Maurice Berkeley, of Bruton. Died 26 August, 1678. Buried at Twickenham.
- BERKELEY, MAURICE (1645-1717), Soldier. Son of Edward Berkeley, of Pill. Born 1645. Died 1717.
- BERKELEY, WILLIAM (b. 1681). Son of Edward Berkeley, of Pill. Eventually took the name of Portman, and was direct ancestor of the present Viscount Portman.
- BERKELEY, EDWARD (d. 1669). Son of Sir Edward Berkeley, of Pill.
- BERKLEY, HENRY, of Oriel College (1642). A younger son of Sir Henry Berkley, of Yarlington.

- BERNARD, ARTHUR MONTAGUE, B.A. (b. 1852). Youngest son of Rev. Thomas Delany Bernard, of the Liberty, Wells. Called to the Bar, 15 May, 1878.
- BERRIMAN, ALBAN (d. 1715). Died 18 January, 1715.
- BERRIMAN, JAMES (1644-1669). Son of John Berriman, of Bruton. Born 1644.
- BEST, WILLIAM DRAPER (1767-1845). Born 13 December, 1767, at Haselbury-Plucknett. Judge or King's Bench, December, 1818. Knighted June, 1819. Died at Leesons, Kent, 3 March, 1845.
- BETHELL, JAMES FRANCIS HOLE, M.A. (b. 1848). Eldest son of William Hole Bethell, late of Pilton. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1873.
- BETHUNE, JOHN CHARLES, LL.B. (b. 1837). Eldest son of Walter Angus Bethune, of Colinshays House, and Dunrobin, Tasmania. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1862. Assistant Law Officer, New Zealand, 1869-71.
- Painter. Born at East Quantoxhead, in 1784. Painted with her mouth, as she was born without hands, arms or legs. Her height only thirty-seven inches. Died at Liverpool, 2 October, 1850.
- BINGHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM (1810-1881), son of Rev. William Bingham, Rector of Cameley. Born 29 September, 1810. Died at Bingham Melcombe, 1 December, 1881.
- BIRCH, SAMUEL. Son of Samuel Birch. Born at Cheddar.
- BISHOP, JOHN, OF CREWKERNE. Admitted an Extra-Licentiate of College of Physicians, 14 September, 1750.
- BISHOP, THOMAS (b. 1658). Son of Thomas Bishop, of Minehead.
- BISHOP, WILLIAM (1746-1802), Vicar of Wedmore. Son of William Bishop, of Kingsdown. Born 1746. Died 1802.
- BISSE, EDWARD (d. 1644). Son of Edward Bisse of Spargrove. Died 1644. Colonel in the King's Army.
- BISSE, GEORGE (1655-1675). Son of George Bisse, of English-combe. Born 1655. Died at Oxford, 16 March, 1675. Buried in St. Mary's, Oxford.

- BISSE, JAMES (1552-1607), of Magdalen College, 1570, B.A. 1574, D.D. 1596. Aged 18. Noted preacher in London, and Sub-dean and Canon-residentiary of Wells. Died December, 1607. Supposed to have been buried at Wells.
- BISSE, JOHN (1638-1686), Rector of Oldbury on the Hill. Born 1638. Died 1686. Son of Thomas Bisse, of Lullington, grandson of Thomas Bisse, and great-grandson of Dr. Philip Bisse.
- BISSE, PHILIP. D.D. in 1580, of Magdalen College. Archdeacon of Taunton and Sub-dean of Wells. Son of Richard Bisse, of Stokeland. He was an especial benefactor to Wadham College by giving thereunto 2000 books.
- BISSE, PHILIP (1611-1642), Archdeacon of Cloyne. Born 1611. Died 1642. Eldest son of Philip Bisse, of Wells.
- BISSE, UPTON (d. 1660). Son of Edward Bisse, of Spargrove. Died about 1660. Rector of Almsford.
- BLAGGE, GEORGE (1512-1551). Son of Sir Robert Blagge, of Broke Montague. Born in 1512. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. Died at Stanmore, 17 June, 1551.
- BLAGGE OR BLAGE, ROBERT (d. 1522?). Judge of a Suffolk family. Son of Stephen Blagge, of Broke Montague. Probably died in London, 13 September, 1522.
- BLAKE, GEORGE FREDERIC (b. 1836). Born 19 September, 1836. Only son of John Blake, of Bath. Retired officer, R.A. Called to the Bar, 18 November, 1867. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines, 1881.
- BLAKE, HUMFREY (b. 1644). Son of Edmund Blake, of Netherstowey.
- BLAKE, JOHN (1716-1782), Rector of Fryerning, Essex. Son of Rev. John Blake, of Curry Rivell. Born 1716. Died 1782.
- BLAKE, ROBERT (1599-1657), Admiral and General at sea. Was born at Bridgwater in August, 1599. Died off Plymouth, 7 August, 1657. Buried in Westminster Abbey.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM, D.C.L. (d. 1667. Born at Bridgwater. Died at Bridgwater, 1667. Son of Humphrey Blake, of Planchfield, and brother of Robert Blake.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM (1773-1821), Dissenting Minister. Born at Crewkerne on 29 March, 1773, and died there 18 February, 1821.

- BLAKISTON, SIR MATTHEW (1811-1883), fourth Baronet. Born at Bath, 15 January, 1811. Died at Sandybrook Hall, 3 December, 1883.
- BLANCHFLOWER, THOMAS, M.A. (b. 1606). Son of Thomas Blanchflower, of Kingston. Probably Vicar of Staplegrove 1642.
- BLANDFORD, HENRY WEARE (1825-1869), Rector of Fryerning. Son of Henry Weare Blandford, of Weston Bampfylde. Born 28 September, 1825. Died 22 August, 1869.
- BLISSE (or BLYSSE), JOHN (d. 1530), Astronomer and Physician. Buried in London.
- BLUEMAN, JOHN (b. 1655?). Son of George Blueman, of St. Decumans.
- BOYDE, JOHN (d. 1583), of New College. Was born in the City of Wells. He was executed at Andover for denying the Queen's supremacy over the Church of England, 2 November, 1583.
- BOGER, MRS. CHARLOTTE GILSON (ALLEN). Born at Ilminster in 1826. Wife of Rev. E. Boger, Hon. Canon of Rochester.
- BOLTON, CORNELIUS WINTER (b. 1819). Born at Bath. Religious Writer.
- BOND, SIR GEORGE (b. 1588), Lord Mayor of London. Born at Trull, 1588.
- BOND, JOHN (1550-1612), Physician and Classical Scholar. A most noted Critic in Greek and Latin. Born at Trull, near Taunton. Died 3 August, 1612. Buried at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Taunton.
- BOND, JOHN, LL.D. (1612-1676), Puritan Divine. Born at Chard, 12 April, 1612. Died at Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, and buried at Steeple, 30 July, 1676.
- BONER, CHARLES (1815-1870), Author and Poet. Born at Weston, near Bath, 29 April, 1815. Died at Munich, 7 April, 1870.
- BONSER, JOHN WINFIELD (b. 1848), M.A. Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements since 1882. Only son of Rev. John Bonser, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 18 November, 1872.

- M.P. and Lord Lieutenant of Sligo. Born at Bath, 25 August, 1805. Died at Lissadell, Sligo, 21 December, 1876.
- BOUCHIER, CARY (b. 1681). Son of John Bouchier, of Pitcombe.
- BOURNE, GILBERT, Doctor of Laws. Son of Richard Bourne, of Wiveliscombe.
- BOWDEN, JOHN (d. 1750), Presbyterian Minister. Was settled at Frome, before 1700, as assistant to H. Phillips, M.A. Later he became Minister there.
- BOWDEN, SAMUEL (1733-1761), a Physician at Frome. Probably a relative of John Bowden, supra.
- BOWDLER, HENRIETTA MARIA (1764-1830), Authoress. Sister of John and Thomas Bowdler (q.v.), both of whom were born at or near Bath. She died at Bath, 2 February, 1830.
- BOWDLER, JANE (1743-1784), Authoress. Born 14 February, 1743, at Ashley, near Bath.
- BOWDLER, JOHN (1746-1823), Author. Born at Bath, 18 March, 1746. Died at Eltham, 29 June, 1823.
- BOWDLER, THOMAS (1754-1825), Editor of the Family Shakespeare. Son of a Bath physician. Was born at Ashley, near Bath, 11 July, 1754. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 9 April, 1781. F.R.S. in 1781. F. S. Antiq., 1784. Died at Rhyddings, 24 February, 1825.
- BOWLES, CHARLES JAMES STILLINGFLEET (b. 1820), Incumbent of St. Barnabas, Warmley, Bristol, 1851. Son of Rev. George Downing Bowles. Born at Bathford, 1820.
- BOWYER, WILLIAM PERCY, B.A. (b. 1858). Only son of William Jeeves Bowyer, of Weston-super-Mare. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1882.
- BRACTON, BRATTON, or BRETTON, HENRY DE (d. 1268), Ecclesiastic and Judge. Three places conjecturally assigned as his birthplace, viz., Bratton Clovelly, Bratton Fleming (Devonshire), Bratton Court, near Minehead.
- BRADFORD, JOB, LL.B (b. 1835). Second son of Job Bradford, of Thorney. Called to the Bar, 27 January, 1868.

- BRADLEY, REV. RICHARD BEADON (1803-1851), Author. Born at Minehead, 1803. Died at Teignmouth, 22 March, 1851.
- BRADLEY, WARRE SQUIRE (b. 1797), Lieutenant, 1824. Born at St. Decumans, 21 December, 1797. Entered the Navy, 18 June, 1810.
- BRAGG, JOSEPH (b. 1652). Son of Nicholas Bragg, of Crewkerne.
- BRAGGE, WILLIAM (b. 1690). Son of G. Bragge, of North Perrott.
- BRAITHWAITE, ROBERT, B.A. (b. 1845). Only son of Rev. Robert Braithwaite, of Weston-super-Mare. Born 23 December, 1845. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1871.
- BRANCH, MRS. ELIZABETH (1685-1740). Executed for murder at Ilchester, 3 May, 1740. Born near Philips Norton, 1685.
- BRANCH, MISS MARY (d. 1740), daughter of the above, was executed at Ilchester, 3 May, 1740.
- BRAYNE, JOHN (b. 1661). Son of John Brayne, of Taunton.
- BRETT, GABRIEL ROBERT (d. 1605). Son of Sir Alex. Brett, of Whitestaunton. Nephew of Dr. William Giffard. Died 12 August, 1605.
- BRETT, RICHARD (1560?-1637), a learned Divine. Was descended from a family which had settled at Whitestaunton, in the time of Henry I. Died 15 April, 1637. Buried at Quainton.
- BRICE, JOHN (b. 1693). Son of Worthington Brice, or Shepton Mallet.
- BRICE, PETER (b. 1673). Son of Hugo Brice, of Crewkerne.
- BRICE, SEWARD WILLIAM, LL.D. (b. 1846). Eldest son of William Brice, Esq., of Stratton-on-the-Fosse. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1871. Writer of several works on law.
- BRICKDALE, CHARLES JOHN (1819-1845), Lieutenant, 1842. Born at Upcott House, near Taunton, 30 July, 1819. Killed in a fight on the banks of the Parana, 20 November, 1845. Entered the Navy, 16 July, 1831.

- BRICKENDEN, EDMUND (1673-1708), Vicar of Odcombe. Son of Thomas Brickenden, of Corton. Born 1673. Died at Odcombe, February, 1707-8.
- BRIDGES, EDWARD (1648-1678). Third son of Sir Thomas Bridges of Keynsham. Born 1648. Died at Keynsham, 1 November, 1678.
- BRIDGES, HENRY (b. 1647). Son of Thomas Bridges, of Keynsham.
- BRIDGEWATER, JOHN, 'of an ancient family in Somerset-shire.'
- BRIGHT, BENJAMIN (b. 1823). Only son of Benjamin Heywood Bright, of Ham Green. Born 1823. Called to the Bar, 16 November, 1849.
- BRIGHT, RICHARD (1822-1878), Barrister and M.P., for East Somerset. Born at Abbots Leigh, near Bristol, 14 April, 1822. Died 28 February, 1878.
- BROADHURST, EDWARD (b. 1810). 'Father of the New South Wales Bar.' Born at Bath, 2 July, 1810. Called to the Bar in 1837, commenced practice in Sydney, January, 1837.
- BROADMEAD, JAMES BUCKNELL (b. 1849). Eldest son of Thomas Palfrey Broadmead, of Enmore Park, Bridgwater. Born 1849. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1874.
- BROADMEAD, THOMAS PALFREY (b. 1822), Only son of Philip Broadmead, of Milverton. Born 29 April, 1822. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1847. High Sheriff, Somerset, 1882.
- BROCKLESBY, RICHARD, M.D. (1722-1797). Born at Minehead, 11 August, 1722. Fellow of College of Physicians, 25 June, 1756. Died in London, 11 December, 1797.
- BRODERIP, JOHN (d. 1771?), Organist. Probably a son of William Broderip, organist of Wells Cathedral. First mentioned as a Vicar Choral at Wells Cathedral, 2 December, 1740. Latterly Organist of Shepton Mallet.
- BROME, LAWRENCE (b. 1687). Son of L. Brome, of Ile Brewers.

- BROOK, DAVID (d. 1558?). Born at Glastonbury. Reader at Inner Temple, 1534. Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1 September, 1553. Knighted. Died apparently in Hilary term, 1557-8. Buried at St. Lawrence Jewry, London.
- BROOK, WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1776). Son of William Brook, of Ashburnham.
- BROOKE, JOHN BROOKE JOHNSON (1823-1868). Eldest son of Rev. F. C. Johnson, Vicar of White Lackington. Army Captain. Died at Hounslow, 1 December, 1868.
- BROWN, R., of Hill Farm. Is referred to by Weston as being the author of 'Complete Farmer,' 1758.
- BROWN, RICHARD (b. 1727). Son of Thomas Brown, of Frome.
- BROWN, THOMAS JOSEPH (1798-1880). Born at Bath, 2 May, 1798. Benedictine Order. Bishop of Newport and Minevia. Died Bullingham, near Hereford, 12 April, 1880.
- BROWNE, CHARLES THOMAS (1825-1868), engaged on London daily paper. Born at Wellington (?), Somerset, 1825. Died at Basingstoke, 7 October, 1868.
- BROWNE, GEORGE (b. 1784), retired Captain, 1840. Was born 15 January, 1784, at Bridgwater. Entered the Navy, 1 July, 1797. Left the Navy and was called to the Bar in 1821.
- BROWNE, JOHN, of Crewkerne. A boy of 12. Poetical translations from various authors, London, 1788, 4to.
- BROWNE, SIMON (1680-1732), Divine. Born at Shepton Mallet.
- BRYAN, MATTHEW (d. 1699), Jacobite Preacher. Was born at Limington. Semi-commoner of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1665. Lost his living through debt in 1684. Died 10 March, 1699, and was buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London.
- BRYAN, THOMAS (1698-1726). Son of William Bryan, of Crewkerne.
- BRYANT (or BRIANT), ALEXANDER (1553-1581), Jesuit. Born in Somerset in 1553. Condemned for high treason, and executed at Tyburn, 1 December, 1581.

- BRYANT, JAMES (b. 1770). Son of Robert Byrant, of Ilminster. Born 1770.
- BRYANT (or BRIANT), ROBERT (1588-1658), Jesuit. 'Of Somerset.' Died 29 March, 1658, aged 70.
- BRYANT, WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1829), Vicar of St. Mary's, Tyndall's Park, Clifton, 1874. Son of William Bryant, R.N. Born in St. Mary Magdalen Parish, Taunton.
- BRYDALL (or (BRIDALL), JOHN (b. 1635), 'a Somerset man.' Commoner Queen's College, Oxford, 1651. Barrister. Wrote several law treatises.
- BUCKLAND, RALPH (1564-1611), Catholic Divine. Born in 1564. Was descended from an ancient family living at West Harptree. Died in 1611.
- BUCKLE, GEORGE EARLE (b. 1854), Editor of the *Times*. Eldest son of Rev. George Buckle, Canon of Wells. Was born June 10, 1854, at Twerton Vicarage, near Bath. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1880.
- BUCKLER, THOMAS (1693-1726), Vicar of Batcombe. Son of Humphrey Buckler, of Batcombe. Born 1693. Died about 1726.
- BUDGET, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1715). Son of Christopher Budge (?), of Chillington.
- BUDGETT, SAMUEL (1794-1851), Provision Merchant. Born at Wrington, 27 July, 1794. Died at Kingswood, 29 April, 1851.
- BULL, GEORGE (1634-1710), Bishop of St. David's. Was born 25 March, 1634, in the parish of St. Cuthbert, Wells. Died 17 February, 1702-10; buried in Brecknock.
- BULL, JOHN (1563?-1628), English Composer and Organist. According to the 'Visitation of Somerset' in 1623, he may be identified with the John Bull, third son of John Bull, of Peylinch, Parish of Wellow. Organist of Chapel Royal. Died at Antwerp, 12 or 13 March, 1628, and buried there in the Cathedral of Nôtre Dame.
- Taunton, 3 April, 1813. Died in London, 19 July, 1868.
- of Rev. William Buller, Rector of Hemington. Born 20 October, 1847. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1874.

- BURFORD, JOHN (b. 1612). Son of Edward Burford, of Yeovil. Possibly Vicar of Lufton, 1660.
- BURFORD, JOHN (1662-1676), Sub-Dean of Wadham College. Born 1645, at Yeovil.
- BURGE, WILLIAM (T.) (b. 1787). Son of John Burge, of Castle Cary.
- BURGES (or BURGESS), CORNELIUS, D.D. (1589?-1665), ejected Minister. Descended from the Burgesses of Batcombe. Was probably born in 1589. Died at Watford, June, 1665.
- BURLAND, JOHN (d. 1776), of a family living at Stoke Courcy. Balliol College, Oxford, from 1740-1743. Called to the Bar, January, 1746. Judge. Died 28 March, 1776. Buried in Westminster Abbey.
- BURNE, NEWDIGATE HOOPER KEARNEY (b. 1830). Third son of Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, of Bath. Born 14 November, 1830. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1860.
- BURNETT, GEORGE (1776?-1811), Miscellaneous Writer. Born at Huntspill, in or about 1776. Died in Marylebone Infirmary, February, 1811.
- BURTON, JAMES (1694-1723), Rector of Weston Bampfylde. Son of J. Burton, of Sutton.
- BURTON, WALTER (b. 1737). Son of Walter Burton, of Sutton Montague.
- BUSH, PAUL (1490-1558), Bishop of Bristol. Born in Somerset in 1490. Died at Winterbourne (?), 11 October, 1558, and buried in Bristol Cathedral.
- BUSH, SAMUEL (1704-1783), Vicar of Wadhurst. Son of John Bush, of Langport. Born 1704. Died at Wadhurst, 2 January, 1783. Buried in Wadhurst Church.
- BUSH, WILLIAM MADDOCKS (d. 1857). M.D., F.L.S., 1843. Died at Weston-super-Mare, 17 December, 1857. Extensive botanical knowledge.
- BUTLER, JOHN, Benefactor. Born at Martock.
- BUTLER, SAMUEL EVAN (b. 1850). Only son of Samuel Butler, of Combe Hay Park. Born 1850. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1876.

- BUTTON, NICHOLAS (b. 1602). Son of John Button, of Taunton.
- BUTTON, RICHARD (1687-1713). Son of Richard Button, of Poyntington. Born 1687.
- BYAM, HENRY, D.D. (1580-1669), Royalist Divine. Born 31 August, 1850, at Luckham. Died there 16 June, 1669.
- BYRON, GEORGE ANSON BYRON (1789-1868). Admiral. Born at Bath, 8 March, 1789. Died in London, 2 March, 1868.
- CADOGAN, WILLIAM (1601-1661), Major of Horse under the Commonwealth. Was born at Dunster, in 1601. Died at Trim Castle, Co. Meath, 14 March, 1661.
- CAPEL, ARTHUR (b. 1854). Only son of Arthur Capel, of Wiveliscombe. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1880.
- CAREY, SIR PETER STAFFORD (b. 1803). Only son of Peter Martin Carey, of Taunton. Born 7 April, 1803. First-class Classics St. John's College, Oxford, 1829. Called to the Bar, 25 June, 1830. Bailiff of Guernsey since 1845.
- CARLEIL, JOHN (b. 1630). Son of Francis Carleil, of Wells.
- CARY, JOHN (b. 1648). Son of John Cary, of Yeovil.
- CASE, JOSEPH (b. 1695). Son of Joseph Case, of Seaburrow.
- CASTLEMAN, RICHARD, Benefactor to his native town of Bridgwater.
- CASWELL, JOHN (1656-1712), Vice-Principal of Hart Hall. Son of Clement Caswell of Crewkerne. Born 1656. Died 28 April, 1712. Buried in Holywell Church.
- CHADOCK, MARMADUKE (1660?-1716), Painter. Erroneously called 'Luke' by Walpole). Was born at Somerton, near Ilchester, about 1660. Died in London, March, 1716.
- CHAMBERS, HUMPHREY, D.D. (1599-1662) of University College, Oxford. Born in Somerset (probably at Bath), in 1599. Commoner University College, 1614, aged 15. Buried in Pewsey, Wilts, 8 September, 1662.

- CHAMPION, RICHARD (d. 1542). Born at Shepton Mallet. M.A. 1523. Chaplain to Cranmer. D.D. 1537. Canon of Canterbury, 8 April, 1541. Died 20 July, 1542. Buried at Canterbury.
- CHAMPNEIS, SIR JOHN, Lord Mayor of London, 1534. Born at Chew.
- CHANDLER, SAMUEL (1693-1766), Nonconformist Divine. Born 1693 (probably at Hungerford or Bath). Educated at Bridgwater. Died in London (?), 8 May, 1766.
- CHAPLINE, ROBERT (b. 1620). Son of William Chapline, of Taunton. One Robert Chapline appears as Prebendary of Combe Undecima and Rector of Ashbury, Devon.
- CHAPMAN, GENERAL SIR FREDERICK ED-WARD, G.C.B. (d. 1893). Son of Richard Chapman, of Gatchell. Died 13 June, 1893.
- CHAPMAN, SIR STEPHEN REMNANT (1776-1851), Officer in the Royal Engineers and Governor of Bermuda. Carried into effect the emancipation of slaves in Bermuda in 1834. Born at Tainfield House, near Taunton, in 1776. Died there, 6 March, 1851.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS (1650-1672). Son of John Chapman, of Chard. Born 1650.
- CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT (b. 1847), V.C. Born 21 December, 1847. Second son of William Wheaton Chard, of Pathe, Somerset (?), and Mount Tamar, Devon.
- CHARLETON, WALTER, M.D. (1619-1707). Born at Shepton Mallet, 2 February, 1619. Physician to Charles I. and II. Fellow of College of Physicians, 23 January, 1676-7. One of the original Fellows of the Royal Society. Died in London (?), 24 April, 1707.
- CHASE, JOHN (1637-1684), Vicar of Whitstaunton. Entered in the books of Wadham College as 'of Chard.'
- CHAYTOR, HENRY (1799-1873), Incumbent of Croxdale, Durham. Son of Henry Chaytor, of Bath. Born 1799. Died 25 February, 1873.
- CHEADSEY, WILLIAM (d. 1571), native of Somerset. Died in the Fleet Prison, 1571.

- CHEADSEY (or CHEDSEY), WILLIAM, D.D. (1510?-1574?), Divine. A native of Somerset.
- CHEEKE, THOMAS (b. 1606). Son of Henry Cheeke, of Petherton.
- CHETWYND (or CHETWIND), JOHN (1623-1692), Divine. Born at Banwell on 4 January, 1623. Died 30 December, 1692. Buried in Temple Church, Bristol.
- CHICHESTER, JOHN (1752-1834). Son of Henry Chichester, of Northover. Born 1752. Died 6 May, 1834.
- CHINNERY, REV. SIR NICHOLAS (1804-1868), 3rd Baronet. Born at Bath, 7 July, 1804. Killed in a railway accident between Abergele and Llandulas Stations, 20 August, 1868.
- CHOKE, RICHARD (d. 1483). Son of John Choke, of Long Ashton. Advocate in 1440. Judge, 5 September, 1461. Died 1483. Buried at Long Ashton.
- CHOKE, SIR EDWARD (d. 1483?), Judge. Son of John Choke, of Stanton Drew.
- CHORLEY, CHARLES (1810?-1874), Journalist and Man of Letters. Born at Taunton about 1810. Died at Truro, 22 June, 1874.
- CHURCHILL, JOHN, and the first Duke of Marlborough were cousins. Each descended from Jasper Churchill, of Bradford.
- CLARK, JOHN (1785-1853), Mechanical Patentee. Born at Greinton, 21 November, 1785. Died at Bridgwater, 23 May, 1853.
- CLARK, WILLIAM, of Bath. Writer on Natural History, 1855.
- CLARKE, ANTHONY (1654-1689), Rector of Enmore and Charlinch. Son of Robert Clarke, of Sandford, Windon. Born 1654. Died 1689.
- CLARKE, EDWARD (b. 1651). Son of Edward Clarke, of Chipley, near Milverton.
- CLARKE, ROBERT (b. 1607). Eldest son of Jacob Clarke, of Norton.

- CLARKE, THOMAS (b. 1760). Son of Francis Clarke, of Ashcot.
- CLARKE, THOMAS EDWARD (b. 1819). Eldest son of Thomas Edward Clarke, of Chard. Advocate. Called to the Bar, 15 January, 1847.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM (1640?-1684), Physician. Born at Swainswick, near Bath. Died at Stepney(?), 24 April, 1684.
- CLAVEY, ABRAHAM (1712-1765), Vicar of Norton Bavant, Wilts. Son of Abraham Clavey, of Frome. Born 1712. Died 14 August, 1765. Buried at North Bavant.
- CLAXTON, HUGH (b. 1616). Son of William Claxton, of Bedminster.
- CLAYFIELD-IRELAND, JAMES CLAYFIELD, M.A. (b. 1835). Eldest son of James Ireland Clayfield-Ireland, late of Brislington. Born 14 March, 1835. Senior Optime, 1858. J.P. of Somerset.
- CLEEVES, WILLIAM (b. 1756). Son of John Cleeves, of Perrott.
- CLIFFORD, HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD (1790-1858), 8th Baron. Born at New Park, 29 May, 1790. Travelled in Southern Europe. Died at Rome, 28 February, 1858. Buried there 2 March, 1858.
- CLIFFORD, SAMUEL (1630-1699), B.A. of Magdalen College, Oxford. Born at Yarlington, 1630. Died 29 October, 1699.
- CLOSE, FRANCIS, D.D. (1797-1882), Dean of Carlisle, and prolific Author. Born near Frome, 11 July, 1797. Died at Penzance, 18 December, 1882. Buried in Carlisle Cemetery.
- CLOTHIER, JOHN (b. 1751). Son of John Clothier, of Ilchester.
- COATE, MARMADUKE (b. 1652). Son of Marmaduke Coate, of Curry Rivell.
- COCKERELL, SAMUEL PEPYS (1754-1827), Architect. Son of John Cockerell, of Eishop's Hull. Died at Paddington, 12 July, 1827.
- COCKEY, EDWARD (1809-1880), Rector of Fryerning. Son of Edward Cockey, of Frome Selwood. Born at Frome Selwood, 1809. Died 7 August, 1880.

- COFFIN, WILLIAM FOSTER (1808-1878), Canadian Lawyer, and afterwards Commissioner of Ordnance, Canada. Was born at Bath, 1808. Died 1878.
- COGAN, THOMAS (1545?-1607), Physician. Born about 1545, at Chard. Died at Manchester (?), and there buried, June, 1607.
- COGAN, THOMAS (b. 1682), son of John Cogan, of Kingston.
- COLE, CHARLES, (1733-1813), Religious Writer and Sacred Poet. Born May 20, 1733, at Wellow. Died 3 December, 1813.
- COLE, SIR HENRY (1808-1882), Journalist, &c., and Author. Was born at Bath, 15 July, 1808. K.C.B., 25 March, 1875. Originator of Christmas Cards. Died in London, 18 April, 1882.
- COLE, HENRY THOMAS (1816-1885), Barrister and Rector of various places. Born at Bath, 2 February, 1816. Died in London, 5 January, 1885.
- COLE, ROBERT (b. 1655). Son of Roger Cole, of Crewkerne.
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY (1796-1849), Poet. Son of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Born at Clevedon, 19 September, 1796 Died in the Lake District, Cumberland, 6 January, 1849.
- COLES, VINCENT STUCKEY STRATTON, M.A. (b. 1845), Hymn Writer. Born at Shepton Beauchamp, 27 March, 1845. In 1884 was Librarian of the Pusey Library, Oxford.
- COLLARD, FREDERICK WILLIAM (1772-1860), Pianoforte Manufacturer. Baptized at Wiveliscombe, 21 June, 1772. Died in London, 30 January, 1860.
- COLLARD, WILLIAM FREDERICK (1776-1866), Brother and Partner of Frederick William Collard. Baptized at Wiveliscombe, 25 August, 1776. Died at Folkestone, 11 October, 1866.
- COLLETON, JOHN (1548-1735), Catholic Divine. Born at Milverton in 1548. Died at Eltham, 19 October, 1635.
- COLLETT, ARTHUR THOMAS (b. 1810). Son of Thomas Collett, of Widcombe, Bath.
- COLLINS, JAMES (b. 1603). Son of Hugo Collins, of Compton-Pauncefoot.

- COLLINS, JAMES (b. 1683). Son of Edward Collins, of Wiveliscombe.
- COLLINS, REV. JOHN COOMBES (1816-1848), B.A. Cambridge, 1826. M.A., 1848. Author of the 'List of Somerset Plants' in Watson's New Botanist's Guide.
- COLMER, JOHN (1765-1842), Rector of Askerswell, Dorset, and Crickett Malherbe. Son of Robert Colmer, of Chard. Born 1765. Died 10 January, 1842.
- COLMER, ROGER (b. 1603). Probably son of Roger Colmer, of Colmore.
- COMBE, GILES (b. 1655). Son of Egidius Combe, of Chard.
- COMBE, WILLIAM (b. 1688). Son of Elias Combe, of Crewkerne.
- COMER, JOHN (1800-1886). Brother of Thomas Comer, who was born at Bath. Popular singer, lived at Bath and Taunton. Died Ilchester, 17 March, 1886, aged 86.
- COMER, THOMAS (1790-1862), Theatrical Music Director. Born at Bath, 19 December, 1790. Died at Boston, U.S.A., 27 July, 1862.
- COMPTON, PHILIP (1734-1803). Born in the neighbourhood of Wells in 1734. Died 23rd July, 1803.
- CONANT, MALACHI (d. 1680), of Magdalen College. Was a Somersetshire man. He died in 1680.
- CONYBEARE, HENRY (b. 1823), Civil Engineer and Architect. Fourth son of the Very Rev. W. D. Conybeare, Dean of Llandaff. Was born at Brislington, 22 February, 1823.
- COOKE, REV. JOHN, of Weston-super-Mare. Author of a work entitled, 'Weston-super-Mare and Clevedon.'
- COOKE-HURLE, JOSEPH, B.A. (b. 1859). Eldest son of Joseph Cooke-Hurle, Brislington. Born 11 May, 1859. Called to the Bar, 25 June, 1884.
- COOKSON, CHARLES ALFRED (b. 1831). C. B., 1881. Fifth son of late Christopher Cookson, of Nowers. Born in 1831. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1867. Held various high judicial appointments in Egypt, &c.
- COOKSON. See also CRACKANTHORPE.

- COOMB, JOHN (1680-1720), Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Son of Elias Coomb, of Crewkerne. Born 1680.
- COOMBES, WILLIAM (1743-1822). Born at Meadgate, Camerton Parish, 4 August, 1743. Died at Bath, 18 April, 1822.
- COOMBES, WILLIAM HENRY, D.D. (1767-1850), Catholic Divine. Born at Meadgate, Camerton, 8 May, 1767. Died at Downside, 15 November, 1850.
- COOPER, CHARLES BRODIE (b. 1815), in Holy Orders. Son of Edward Cooper, of Staverton.
- COOPER, HENRY CHRISTOPHER (1819-1881), Violinist. Born at Bath, 1819. Married Mde. Tonnellier, Vocalist. Died at Glasgow, 26 January, 1881. One of the foremost of the English school of violinists.
- COOPER, JOHN (1790-1870), Actor. Born at Bath in 1790. He was the last of the Kemble school. Died at Tunbridge Wells, 13 July, 1870
- COOPER, THOMAS (1698-1720). Son of Henry Cooper, of Litton. Born 1698.
- CORNISH, HENRY (d. 1698). Son of William Cornish, of Ditcheat. Died 18 December, 1698.
- CORNISH, HENRY (b. 1839). Third son of late Robert Cornish, of Butleigh. Born in 1839. Called to the Bar, 28 June, 1876.
- CORNISH, JOSEPH (1750-1823), Dissenting Writer. Born at Taunton, 16 December, 1750. Died 9 October, 1823, and buried at Colyton, 17 October.
- CORNISH, THOMAS (d. 1813). Was educated at Oriel College, of which he afterwards became Fellow. Died 3 July, 1513.
- CORYATE, THOMAS (1577-1617). Son of the Rev. George Coryate, Rector of Odcombe. Born about 1577 Died at Surat in December, 1617. Famous Traveller.
- COTTELL, GEORGE LANSDOWNE (b. 1835-), English Pianist, Composer, and Teacher. Born at Bath, 22 September, 1835. Founder of London Conservatoire of Music, 1876.

- COUCH, JOHN (b. 1610). Son of John Couch, of Ilton.
- COURT, THOMAS (b. 1709). Son of Thomas Court, of North Petherton.
- COURTE, WILLIAM (b. 1607). Son of Richard Courte, of Cadbury.
- COVENTRY, SIR JOHN, the originator of 'The Coventry Act.'
- COWARD, JOHN (b. 1720). Third son of Thomas Coward, of Spargrove.
- COX, EDWARD WILLIAM (1809-1879), Barrister. Born at Taunton in 1809. Recorder of various towns. M.P. for Taunton, 1868-9. Proprietor of newspapers. Died Mill Hill, Middlesex, 24 November, 1879.
- COX, WILLIAM (b. 1720). Son of William Cox, of Crewkerne.
- COXE, THOMAS, M.D. (1615-1685). Born in Somerset. Fellow of College of Physicians, 25 June, 1649. One of the original Fellows of the Royal Society. Died in France in 1684-5.
- COXE. THOMAS (b. 1614), Son of Thomas Cox, of Sutton Mallet.
- CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, Q.C., D.C.L. (b. 1832). Sixth son of Christopher Cookson, of Nowers. Born 24 February, 1832. Late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1861; Mathematical Scholar, 1853; double first class, 1856. Called to the Bar, 10 June, 1859; Q.C., 23 June, 1875; Bencher, 27 May, 1878. Took the name of Crackanthorpe.
- CRADOCK, LUKE (circa 1660-1717), an English Painter of birds, dead game, and animals, in which he particularly excelled. He was born at Somerton about the year 1660. Died in London in 1717.
- CREES, THOMAS, of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. Native of Somerset. Resided at Bath. Died in his seventy-sixth year.
- CRIBB, GEORGE, brother of Tom Cribb, of (? Hanham), Pugilist. (Fl. beginning of the century.)
- CRIBB, TOM (b. 1781). (The Black Diamond.) Champion Pugilist of England. Was born at Hanham, 8 July, 1781 (a disputed question, as to whether in Gloucester or Somerset).

. . . .

- CROSS, JOSEPH, D.D., L.L.D. (b. 1813). Was born at East Brent, 4 July, 1813.
- CROSSE, ANDREW (1784-1855), Electrician. Born at Fyne Court, Broomfield, 17 June, 1784. Died in the room in which he was born at Fyne Court, Broomfield, 6 July, 1855.
- CROSSE, FRANCIS (1631-1675), Doctor of Physic. Born at Stogumber, 1631. Died at Bristol, 1675. Author of 'Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de Febre Intermittente.
- CROSSE, ROBERT (1605-1683), Puritan Divine. Son of William Crosse, of Dunster. Died 12 December, 1683.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM (fl. 1630), Poet and Translator. Born in Somerset about 1590, 'the son of sufficient parents.'
- CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE EDWIN, M.A. (b. 1848), Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer. Eldest son of George Cruickshank, of Coombe Down. Born 22 February, 1848. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1873.
- CRUTTWELL, CHARLES JAMES (b. 1812). Eldest son of Clement Wilson Cruttwell, late of Bath. Surgeon. Born in 1812. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1837.
- CRUTTWELL, CLEMENT (1743-1808), Author and Compiler. Commenced his career as a surgeon at Bath. Died at Froxfield, Wilts, August, 1808.
- CRUTTWELL, RICHARD, Editor of Bath Chronicle.
- **CUDWORTH**, **RALPH** (1617-1688), Divine. Born at Aller, in 1617. Died 26 June, 1688.
- CUFF or CUFFE, HENRY (1563-1601), Author and Politician. Born in 1563 at Hinton St. George. Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 25 March, 1578. Executed at Tyburn, 13 March, 1601.
- CUMIN, PATRICK (b. 1824), Secretary to the Education Department since July, 1884. Eldest son of William Cumin, M.D., of Clifton. Born in 1824. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1855.
- CURTIS, THOMAS (b. 1671). Son of John Curtis, of Wells.
- DABINE, THOMAS DYMOCK JONES. Born at Glastonbury. This officer entered the navy in 1800; was lieutenant in 1812.

- DAMPIER (DAMPHIRE), JOHN (1654-1685), Vicar of Keinton Mandeville. Son of J. Dampier, of Marsh. Born 1654. Died about 1685.
- DAMPIER, JOHN (1668-1694), Chaplain of Wadham College. Son of Henry Dampier, of Blackford. Born 1668. Died 4 December, 1694. Buried in the College Chapel.
- DAMPIER, WILLIAM (1652-1715), Celebrated Navigator, Buccaneer, Pirate, &c. Son of a farmer at East Coker, near Yeovil. Was baptized 8 June, 1652. Died in London, March 1714-15.
- DANIEL, HENRY THOMAS, B.A. (b. 1859), Lieutenant of West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry. Eldest son of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor House. Born 24 January, 1859. Called to the Bar, 25 June, 1884.
- DANIEL, JOHN JEREMIAH (b. 1819). Born at Bath, 6 October, 1819. Rector of Langley-Burrell, Wilts. Prose and Hymn Writer.
- DANIEL, SAMUEL (1562-1619), Poet. Born probably near Taunton in 1562. Died near Beckington, Wilts, October, 1619. Buried in Beckington Church.
- DARBY, GEORGE (b. 1649). Son of George Darby, of Road.
- DARE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Conveyancer. Eldest son of Charles Holcombe Dare, of North Curry. Called to the Bar, 29 January, 1847.
- DASHWOOD, SIR CHARLES, K.C.B., G.C.T S. (b. 1765), Vice-Admiral of the White, 1841. Born in 1765. Son of Robert Dashwood, of Valla Wood. Entered the Navy, 9 January, 1779.
- DAUBENEY, GILES, LORD (d. 1508), Soldier and Statesman. Probably born at South Petherton. Died in London, 21 May, 1508, and buried in Westminster Abbey.
- DAVIES, BILL, the Bath Butcher. Fl. the beginning of this century. Pugilist.
- DAVIES, MRS. C. M., Authoress of 'The History of Holland, from the Xth to the XVIIIth Centuries.' Wife of Robert Davies, Town Clerk of Wells.

- DAVIES, GEORGE (1800-1876), Naval Officer. Born in St. Cuthbert's Parish, Wells, 15 December, 1800. Entered the Navy, 23 June, 1813; Commander, 1842; for many years Head of the Admiralty Department, Somerset House. Retired Vice-Admiral, 29 May, 1873. Chief Constable of Cambs. and Hunts. Died at Cambridge, 24 November, 1876.
- DAVIS, EDWARD DEAN (1806-1887), Theatrical Manager. Was born near Bath, 1806. Manager of Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, when Henry Irving first appeared on the stage. Died at Newcastle, 19 February, 1887.
- DAVIS, JOHN FORD, M.D. (1773-1864), Physician. Born at Bath in 1773. Died there, 1 January, 1864.
- **DAVIS, WILLIAM** (b. 1622). Son of William Davis, of Aller.
- DAWE, CHARLES (1790-1870), Captain in the Army. Son of Hill Dawe, of Ditcheat. Born 1790.
- DAWES, EDMUND (b. 1671). Son of Edmund Dawes, of Sutton.
- DAWES, THOMAS (b. 1672). Son of Edmund Dawes, of Cadbury.
- DAY, HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES FREDERIC SIGISMUND (b. 1826). Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, since June, 1882. Eldest son of John Day, of Englishbatch, near Bath. Born in 1826. B.A., London, 1845. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1849; Q.C., 1872. Called to the Bench, 6 May, 1873.
- DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, M.I.C E. (b. 1843), Born at Bridgwater, 26 July, 1843.
- DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F. R. A S. (b. 1848), Astronomer. Born at Braysdown, near Bath, 25 November, 1848.
- DERBIE, MATTHEW (b. 1628), of Shepton Beauchamp.
- DERHAM, WILLIAM (1687-1720), Vicar of Halse. Born 1687. Son of John Derham, of North Curry.
- DEVENISH, JOHN (b. 1614). Son of John Devenish, of Bridgwater.

- DEVERELL, JOHN WALTER DEVEREUX, M.A. (b. 1841), New Inn Hall, Oxon, a special pleader. Only son of late John Deverell, of Bath. Born in 1841. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1869.
- DEWDNEY, EMANUEL (b. 1705). Son of Emanuel Dewdney, of Somerton.
- son of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston. Born 30 June, 1821. J.P., for Somerset. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1849.
- DICKINSON, FRANCIS HENRY (1830-1890). Son of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Glastonbury. M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge; M.P. for the Western Division of Somerset 1841 to 1847; Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Somerset. Died at Kingweston, July 17, and was buried there July 23, 1890.
- DICKINSON, REGINALD, M.A. (b. 1841). Committee Clerk of the House of Commons. Second son of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston. Born 27 January, 1841. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1866.
- DILLON, JOHN FRANCIS KELLET, B.A., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1851. Only son of Garrett Dillon, M.D., of Bath. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1854.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM, Actor and Dramatist. Born in Bath. Prolific writer for the drama between 1800 and 1830.
- DODD, WILLIAM (1691-1760), Rector of Charlton Mackrell. Son of Henry Dodd, of Crickett. Born 1691. Died 18 March, 1760. Buried at Charlton Mackrell.
- DODDINGTON, FRANCIS (b. 1602), Sheriff of Somerset. Son of John Doddington, of Dodington.
- DODINGTON, THOMAS MARRIOTT, M.A. (b. 1839). Lord of the Manors of Stowell, Henstridge, Bowden, and High Ham. Captain 3rd Battalion Somerset Light Infantry since 1870. Eldest son of Rev. Thomas Marriott Dodington, of Horsington. Born 22 July, 1839. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1865.
- **DOMETT**, **JOHN** (b. 1736). Son of William Domett, of Crewkerne.
- DONNE, ROBERT (1645-1672). Son of Robert Donne, of Crewkerne.

- DRAKE, ROGER, M.D. (1608-1669), Physician and Divine. Came of a family seated at Cheddon. Died at Stepney in 1669.
- DRAPER, WILLIAM (1753-1779). Son of William Draper, of Haselbury.
- DRAPER, WILLIAM YORKE (1808-1865), Rector of Hope Mansell, Hereford. Son of Joseph Shepherd Draper. Born at Haselbury, 1808. Died at St. Servan, France, 8 November, 1865.
- DREWITT, CHARLES, M.A. (1786-1833?). Son of Rev. Thomas Drewitt, of Cheddar.
- DRING, RAWLINS, M.A. (fl. 1688), Physician. Son of Samuel Dring. Born at Bruton. Educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he became a Fellow in 1682. Author of several medical works.
- DUFF, ADAM GORDON, B.A. (b. 1850). Youngest son of Admiral Duff, of Bath. Born in 1850. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1874.
- DUFFIELD, MARY ELIZABETH, née ROSENBERG. Mary Elizabeth Rosenberg, of Bath, well known as a water-colour Painter of flowers, married in 1850 William Duffield, painter of flowers.
- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM, (1816-1863), a Painter of flowers. Was born at Bath in 1816. He studied in the schools of the Royal Academy, and under Wappers at Antwerp. He married in 1850 Mary Elizabeth Rosenberg, of Bath. Died at Bayswater, 3 September, 1863.
- DUNCAN, WILLIAM GEORGE (b. 1818). Born at Trull in 1818. Son of Menzies Duncan, Captain in the H.E.I.C.'s Native Infantry.
- DUNSTAN, SAINT (924-988), Archbishop of Canterbury. Son of Heorstan, whose estate lay near Glastonbury. Born the first year of the reign of Æthelstan, 924-5. Died 19 May, 988.
- DUNSTER, JOHN. Born of a family living at Donyatt, near Ilminster. Became Proctor of Oxford University in 1611.
- DUNSTER, SAMUEL (1675-1754), Translator of Horace, of a Somersetshire family. Was born September, 1675. Died at Rochdale, July, 1754.

- DUNSTER, THOMAS (1657-1719), Warden of Wadham College. Son of William Dunster, of Ilminster. Born 1657. Died in London, 17 May, 1719.
- DUSIGN (d. 1770), a Portrait Painter. Was a son of Colonel Dusign. He was a pupil of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and practised for a few years at Bath, where his family resided. He died at Rome in 1770.
- DYER, ARTHUR EDWIN (b. 1843), English Composer and Organist. Born at Frome, 20 February, 1843. Doctor of Music, 1880.
- DYER, SIR EDWARD (d. 1607), Poet and Courtier. Born at Sharpham Park. In 1566 he was at the Court of Elizabeth, and in 1596 was appointed to the Chancellorship of the Order of the Garter, and was knighted. Died May, 1607. Buried at St. Saviour's, Southwark.
- DYER, SIR JAMES (1512-1582), Judge. Born at Roundhill (? Somerset) in 1512. Died 24 March, 1582, at Great Staughton, Huntingdonshire.
- DYKE, JOHN (b. 1705). Son of Thomas Dyke, of Bishops Lydeard.
- DYMOCK, ELIAS (1700-1724), Vicar of Hornblotton. Son of Thomas Dymock, of Milton. Born 1700.
- DYNE, JOHN BRADLEY (1809-1874), Head Master of Sir Roger Cholmeley School, Highgate. Son of Edward Dyne. Born at Bruton, 3 January, 1809. Died 1874.
- Bath, 1817. Died at Toronto, 22 November, 1863.
- EDGAR, JOSEPH HAYTHORNE (b. 1834), Lieutenant R.A., 1856-1859. Took Holy Orders, 1860. Principal of a private school at East Sheen. Only son of Joseph Edgar, of Weston-super-Mare.
- EDGAR, ROBERT (1666-1703), Vicar of Stogumber. Son of John Edgar, of Donyatt. Born 1666. Died 1703.
- EDGELL, EDWARD (1782-1860), Rector of Rodden. Son of Chaffin Edgell, of Frome. Born 1782. Died 2 April, 1860.

- EDGELL, HENRY (1767-1863), Lawyer. Born 30 January, 1767, at Beckington. Died at Chelsea, 14 May, 1863. Buried at Ruislip, Uxbridge.
- EDGELL, HENRY EDMUND (b. 1809), Captain 1846. Only son of Rear-Admiral Edgell. Entered Royal Naval College in May, 1821.
- EDGELL, HENRY FOLKES (1767-1846), Rear-Admiral of the Red, 1840. Born 13 August, 1767, and died 14 June, 1846, at his seat, Standerwick Court. He was a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Somerset. Entered the Navy, 15 March, 1780.
- EDGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL (1744-1817), Author. Born in Pierrepoint Street, Bath, 31 May, 1744. Died June 13, 1817.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES (b. 1785). Son of Charles Edwards, of Chard.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES LUND FRY, M.A. (b. 1849), Lieutenant, 3rd Volunteer Battalion of Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry) regiment since 1878. J. P. of Somerset. Only son of Charles Edwards, of Wrington. Born 25 December, 1849. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1876.
- EDWARDS, RICHARD (1523?-1566), Poet and Playwright. Born about 1523. Died 31 October, 1566.
- EDWARDS, THOMAS (b. 1691). Son of T. Edwards, of Holbrook.
- EDWARDS, ZACHARY (b. 1839). Born at Chipstable. Called to the Bar, 1865. Eldest son of the Rev. Zachary James Edwards, M.A.
- EDWARDS, ZACHARY JAMES, M.A. (1800-1869), Rector of Combe Pyne, Devon, and of Misterton, Somerset. Son of Charles Edwards, of Chard. Born 1800. B.A., Oxford, 1821; M.A., 1827. Died 1869.
- EDWIN, DAVID (1776-1841), an American Engraver. Born at Bath in 1776. Son of John Edwin, a celebrated comic actor. He died at Philadelphia in 1841.
- EGLESFIELD, JAMES, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford. Vicar of Chewton. Author of 'A Heavenly Hymne to the King of Heaven,' London, 1640.

- ELFEGE, SAINT (fl. 1000), Archbishop of Canterbury. Born at the village of Weston-under-Lansdown. Lived chiefly at Glastonbury and Bath. Martyred in 1011.
- ELLIS, ROBERT LESLIE (1817-1859), Man of Science and Letters, edited *Cambridge Mathematical Journal*. Born at Bath, 25 August, 1817. Died Anstey Hall, Trumpington, 12 May, 1859.
- ELLIS, ROBERT LESLIE, Linguist and Scholar. Born at Bath in 1818.
- ELPHEGE, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury. See ELFEGE.
- ELSE, RICHARD. Eldest son of Richard Else, Esq., late of Bath. A student of Gray's Inn, 22 April, 1836. Called to the Bar, 11 June, 1839.
- ELSWOOD, CLEMENT (b. 1707). Son of Richard Elswood, of Wayford.
- ELWIN, FOUNTAIN HASTINGS (b. 1809). Only son of Rev. Fountain Elwin, of Bath. Born 5 July, 1809. Called to the Bar, 8 June, 1849.
- ELYOT, SIR RICHARD (1450?-1522), Judge. Family of Elyot, closely associated with Coker, near Yeovil. Sir Richard died after February, 1522.
- ESCOTT, THOMAS HAY SWEET (b. 1844). Journalist and Author. Was born at Taunton, April 26, 1844.
- ESDAILE, WILLIAM CLEMENT DRAKE (b. 1820), Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Hants Royal Militia since 1873; J. P. Hants, &c. Second son of Edward Jefferies Esdaile, of Cothelstone House. Born 14 January, 1820. Called to the Bar, 30 January, 1846.
- ESSEBIE, ALEXANDER of (fl. 1220), Poet.
- ETHELGAR, ÆTHELGAR, or ALGAR (d. 990), Archbishop of Canterbury. Was a monk of Glastonbury. Died 13 February, 990.
- or EDNODUS (d. 1038), Archbishop of Canterbury, Monk of Glastonbury. Died 29 October, 1038.

- EVANS, THOMAS (b. 1729). Son of Rev. Thomas Evans, of Langford Budville.
- EVERED, JOHN JEFFREY GUY (b. 1832), J.P. Born 23 October, 1832. Of Cannington. Third son of Robert Guy Evered, of Exton.
- EVERED, WALSINGHAM (b. 1838). Second son of the Rev. Charles William Henry Evered, B.A. Born at Exton, near Dulverton.
- EVERY, SIR SIMON, Loyalist. Born at Chard.
- EYRE, SIR JAMES (1734-1799), Judge. Son of the Rev. Thomas Eyre, of Wells. James was baptized at Wells, 13 September, 1734. Died 1 July, 1799.
- FALCONER. RANDLE WILBRAHAM (1816-1881), Physician. Born at Bath, 1816. M.D. Edinburgh, 1839. Mayor of Bath, 1857-9. Died there, 6 May, 1881.
- FALCONER, THOMAS, M.D. (1772-1839, Classical Scholar. Son of William Falconer, of Bath. Born 24 December, 1772. Died there, 19 February, 1839.
- FALCONER, THOMAS (1805-1882), County Court Judge. Born 25 June, 1805. Second son of Thomas Falconer, of Bath. Died there, 28 August, 1882.
- FALCONER, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., Physician at Bath.
- FAREWELL, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1674). Son of Thomas Farewell, of Garlington.
- FAREWELL, GEORGE (1676-1717), Vicar of South Cadbury (?). Son of Thomas Farewell, of Holbrook. Born 1676. Died 1717. Buried at South Cadbury.
- FAREWELL, JAMES (1666-1689), Lawyer. Son of Thos. Farewell, of Horsington, Commoner of Wadham College, Oxford, 1684, aged 18. Author of *The Irish Hudibras*. Died at or near Lincoln's Inn, 1689.
- FAREWELL, SAMUEL, (b. 1756). Son of Samuel Farewell, of Milborne.
- FARNHAM, JOHN (b. 1696). Son of Francis Farnham, of Misterton.

- FARR, SAMUEL, M.D. (1741-1795), Physician. Born at Taunton in 1741. Died at Upcott, near Taunton, 11 March, 1795.
- FENN, JAMES (d. 1584), Catholic Priest. Born at Montacute, near Wells. Executed at Tyburn, 12 February, 1583-4.
- FENN, JOHN (d. 1615). Catholic Divine, brother of James Fenn. Born at Montacute, near Wells. Died at Louvain, 27 December, 1615.
- FERRES, JOHN (b. 1818). Born at Bath, in 1818. Started life as a Printer. In 1848 emigrated to Melbourne. Later manager of *Herald*; in 1851 became Government Printer in Victoria.
- FESTING, EDWARD ROBERT, F.R.S. (b. 1839), Major-General, Royal Engineers. Son of Richard Grindal Festing. Born at Frome, 10 August, 1839. Fellow of the Royal Society in 1887.
- FESTING, SIR FRANCIS WORGAN, C.B., K.C.M.G. (1833-1886), Major-General, Royal Marines. Born at High Littleton, 24 July, 1833. C.B., 1874; K.C.M.G., 1874. Died at Newbury, 21 November, 1886; and buried on the 26 November, at Portsmouth.
- FESTING, THE RT. REV. JOHN WOGAN, M.A., Bishop of St. Albans. Elder son of the late Richard Grindall Festing, and brother of Major-General Festing. Born probably at Frome, and educated at Wells Theological College, and Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 1860; M.A., 1863.
- FEWTRELL, JOHN (1748-1819), Rector of Broadway, &c. Son of William Fewtrell, of Broadway. Born 1748. Died 15 July, 1819. Buried at Broadway.
- FEWTRELL, THOMAS (b. 1717). Son of Thomas Fewtrell, of Weston.
- FIELD, HENRY IBBOT (1797-1848), Composer and Pianist, and many years Organist at Bath Abbey. Born at Bath, 6 December, 1797; died there 19 May, 1848.
- FIELD, JOHN (b. 1711). Son of Constantine Field, of Shepton Montague.
- FIELDING, HENRY (1707-1754), Novelist. Born at Sharpham Park, near Glastonbury, 22 April, 1707. Died at Lisbon, 8 October, 1754.

- FISHER, HENRY (b. 1793), Lieutenant, 1815. Born 20 April, 1793, at Westwood, near Bath. This officer entered the Navy, 20 February, 1807.
- FITZGERALD, GERALD AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (b. 1844), a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, December, 1884; Author of several works on law. Eldest son of Ven. Augustus Otway FitzGerald, of Charlton Mackrell, Archdeacon of Wells. Born 22 September, 1844. Called to the Bar, 1 May, 1871.
- FITZGERALD, LUCIUS HENRY, M.A. (b. 1816). Son of Gerald FitzGerald, of Bath. Born in 1816. Called to the Bar, 23 November, 1842.
- FITZHARDING, ROBERT (d. 1170), Founder of the second house of Berkeley. May have been born either at Meriet or Bristol. Died 5 February, 1170.
- FITZJAMES, SIR JOHN (1470?-1542?), Judge. Son of John Fitzjames of Redlynch. Date of death uncertain, but his will was proved the 12 May, 1542. Buried at Bruton.
- FITZJAMES, NICHOLAS, O.S.B. (d. 1652). Born at Redlynch. Died at Stourton, Wiltshire, 16 May, 1652.
- FITZJAMES, RICHARD (d. 1522), Bishop of London Born at Redlynch. Died 1522, and buried in St. Paul's Cathedral.
- FITZURSE, REGINALD (fl. 1170), one of the murderers of Thomas à Becket, inherited his father's estate of Williton.
- FLAVEL, JOHN, M.A. (1596-1617), Logician, skilled in Greek and Latin verse. Born in 1596 at Bishop's Lydeard. Died at Wadham College, Oxford, 10 November, 1617. Buried in the north part of the outer chapel.
- FLOWER, THOMAS (d. 1690), Rector of Farley Hungerford. Died at Farley Hungerford, 7 November, 1690, and buried in the church there.
- FORD, CHARLES LAWRENCE (b. 1830). Author of Lyra Christi.' Born at Bath, in 1830.
- FORD, EDWARD (1746-1809), Surgeon. Born at Wells in 1750, or 1746. Died at Sherborne, 15 September, 1809, aged 62.

- FORD, JOHN, M.D. (1731-1807), Licentiate of College of Physicians, 30 September, 1790. Died in Chester, 9 October, 1807, aged 76.
- FORDE, ROGER (d. 1261), Abbot of Glastonbury in 1235. Died 1261.
- FORSTER (FOSTER), ANDREW (1811-1841). Son of Rev. Edward Forster, of Wells. Born at Wells, 1811. Died 10 May, 1841.
- FORSTER, WILLIAM (b. 1738). Son of Nathaniel Forster, of Crewkerne.
- FORTE, JAMES (b. 1595). Son and heir of Thomas Forte, of Curry Rivell.
- FOSTER, EDWARD (1758-1826), Vicar of Winscombe. Son of Rev. Aaron Foster, of Wells. Born 1758. Died 7 January, 1826.
- FOSTER, MOSES (1691-1753?), Vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset (?). Son of William Foster, of Long Auler in Creech St. Michael. Born 1691. Died 1753 (?). Buried at Long Sutton, 4 September.
- FOSTER, SAMUEL (1728-1797), Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Son of Rev. Nathaniel Foster, of Crewkerne. Born 1728. Died 1797. Buried at Holywell, Oxford.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (b. 1847), Writer on subjects relating to Nature. Born at Langford Budville, near Wellington, 1847.
- FOX, EDWARD, of Wellington. Wrote Poetical Tentatives, London, 1854, under the pseudonym 'Lynn Erith.'
- FOX, WILSON (1831-1887), Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, 1882, to death. Born at Wellington, 2 November, 1831. Died 3 May, 1887, at Preston, Lancashire, and buried on the 6 May, at Taunton. His bust stands in the Shire Hall, Taunton.
- FOXCROFT, EDWARD TALBOT DAY, M.A. (b. 1837), J.P.; D.L., Somerset; late Captain, North Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry. Born in 1837. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1866.

- FRANKLAND, CHARLES COLVILLE (1797-1876), retired Admiral. Born at Bath, 10 February, 1797. Entered Royal Naval College, 10 August, 1810; and officiated as Page of Honour to Lord Colville at the coronation of George IV. Died at Bath, 13 April, 1876.
- FRANKLAND, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (b. 1794), Born 23 May, 1794, at Yarlington. Son of Rev. Roger Frankland. Entered the Navy, 23 May, 1807. Captain, 1835.
- FRASER, SIR JOHN (1792-1864), Soldier, &c. Born at Bath, 1792. Died there 26 December, 1864.
- FREKE, FRANCIS (b. 1661). Son of Anthony Freke, of Combe St. Nicholas.
- FREKE, JOHN (b. 1638), Rector of Hannington, Wilts. Stated to be of Chard.
- FRENCH, JOHN (1680-1730), Vicar of Ilton. Son of John French, of Crewkerne. Born 1680. Died at Ilton, January, 1730, and buried there.
- FRIPP, FRANCIS (b. 1830). Second son of John Upton Fripp, R.N., of Nettlecombe.
- FRIPP, HERBERT INNES, B.A. (b. 1858). Second son of Samuel Charles Fripp, of Clevedon. Architect. Born in 1858. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1883.
- FROME, NICHOLAS DE (d. 1456), fifty-fifth Abbot of Glastonbury. Born at Frome. Died in 1456.
- FRY, FREDERICK MORRIS (b. 1851), Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer. Fourth surviving son of Charles Edward Fry, of Compton Bishop. Born 9 July, 1851. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1873.
- FRY, JOSEPH (1700-1723). Son of Joseph Fry, of Crewkerne. Born 1700. Died 1723.
- FRYER, EDWARD, M.D. (1761-1826), Physician. Born at Frome in 1761. Licentiate of the College of Physicians, 30 September, 1790. Died in London, 9 January, 1826.
- FRYER, WILLIAM (d. 1805). 'Born of an ancient family in Somerset.' Died 15 August, 1805.
- FUDGE, THOMAS (b. 1709). Son of Thomas Fudge, of Somerton.

- FULLER, CHARLES JAMES (b. 1839). Son of Charles Wray Fuller, of Frome.
- FULWELL, ULPIAN (fl. 1586), Poet. 'A Somersetshire man born.'
- FUSSELL, JAMES THOMAS RICHARD, M.A. (b. 1849). Eldest son of Rev. James George Curry, of the Chantry, Frome. Born in 1849. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1872.
- GALE, HENRY PROCTOR (1792-1843), Curate of St. James's, Taunton. Born 1792, at Combe Florey. Died 2 April, 1843, at Pitminster Lodge, near Taunton.
- GALE, ISAAC SADLER (b. 1827), Vicar of Cleeve, 1886.
 Only son of the late Isaac Sadler Gale, of Walcot Parish, Bath.
- GALE, JOHN (1767-1842), Rector of Angersleigh. Son of Henry Proctor Gale, of Haydon. Born 1767. Died 11 August, 1842.
- GALE, THOMAS (b. 1645). Son of Roger Gale, of Taunton.
- GAMLEN, SAMUEL (1783-1855), Vicar of Bossall, Yorkshire, and Rector of Kirkby Mallory. Son of William Gamlen, of Carston. Born 1783. Died 2 June, 1855.
- GAMMON, FREDERICK THOMAS (1849-1888), of the firm of S. W. Partridge, Publishers. Born in Somerset in 1849. Died at St. Leonards, 19 September, 1888.
- GAPPER, ABRAHAM (1680-1753?), Serjeant at Law (?) Son of A. Gapper, of Beeston. Born 1680. Buried at Winchester, 23 May, 1753 (?).
- GAPPER, EDMUND (1720-1753), Sub-Dean of Wadham College. Son of Edmund Gapper, of Charlton. Born 1720.
- GAPPER, HENRY (1685-1764), Vicar of East Pennard, Son of Abraham Gapper, of Brewham (?). Born 1685. Died about 1764.
- GAPPER, THOMAS AUBREY (b. 1800). Son of Robert Gapper, of Wincanton.
- GARDINER, JOHN (1757-1838), Vicar of Shirley, and Rector of Brailsford, Derby. Son of William Gardiner. Born 1757. Died 11 August, 1838, aged 81.

- GARTLEY, MRS. ELIZABETH (1751-1824), Actress, of Berrow. Daughter of James and Eleanor White. Born in 1751. Died at Woolwich, 1 February, 1824.
- GATEHOUSE, SAMUEL (b. 1744). Son of Robert Gatehouse, of North Cheriton.
- GATEHOUSE, THOMAS (1789-1863), Rector of North Cheriton. Son of Samuel Gatehouse. Born 1789. Died 1 July, 1863. Buried at North Cheriton.
- GATTIE, HENRY (1774-1844), Vocalist and Actor. Born near Bath in 1774. Died at Reading, 17 November, 1844.
- GAY, JOHN (1813-1885), Surgeon. Born at Wellington, in 1813. Died at Hampstead, 15 September, 1885.
- GEORGE, FRANCIS SEYMOUR, B.A. (b. 1829), Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer. Youngest son of Philip George, solicitor and town clerk of Bath. Born in 1829. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1855.
- GEORGE, HEREFORD BROOKE, M.A. (b. 1842), Public Examiner in pass schools, 1875, and since 1884. Eldest son of Richard Francis George, of Bath, surgeon. Born in 1842. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1864. He was Pro-Proctor of Oxford University in 1869.
- GEORGE, WILLIAM HENRY (1796-1846), Rector of Spaxton. Son of Rev. William George, of Cannington, near Bridgwater. Born 1796. Died 18 January, 1846.
- GETHIN, GRACE, LADY (1676-1697), learned Lady. Daughter of Sir George Norton, of Abbot's Leigh. Born in 1676. Died 11 October, 1697.
- GIBBONS, JOHN, D.D. (1544-1589), Jesuit. Born near Wells in 1544. Died at Treves, 3 December, 1589.
- GIBBONS, RICHARD (d. 1632), Jesuit. Younger brother of John aforesaid. Died 23 June, 1632.
- GIBBS, MRS. (née GRADDON) (b. 1804), Singer. Born at Taunton, 1804.
- GIBBS, GEORGE (fl. 1634), of Bath, Surgeon. Brought plants from Virginia, and cultivated 117 exotics.
- GIBBS, JOHN (1696-1745), Vicar of Hazelbury. Son of John Gibbs, of East Chinnock. Born 1696.

- GIBBS, JOHN (b. 1735). Son of Robert Gibbs, of East Chinnock.
- GILBERT, WILLIAM, Jesuit. Canon Regular and Prior of Bruton. Born in Somersetshire. Became D.D. in 1506.
- GILDAS, 'the Wise' (d. 570), learned Divine and Historian. Born at Bath. Died in 570.
- GILES, JOHN (b. 1673), Vicar of Cossington. Son of William Giles, of Lovington.
- GILES, REV. JOHN ALLEN (1808-1884), prolific Writer. Born at Mark, 26 October, 1808. Died at Sutton Rectory, 24 September, 1884.
- GILES, JOHN DOUGLAS (1812-1867). Son of Robert Giles, of Wedmore. Matriculated at Christ Church College, Oxford, 28 November, 1828, aged 16. Died Willoughby, Lincolnshire, 5 February, 1867.
- GILL, CHARLES, a Portrait Painter. Was the son of a pastry-cook at Bath. He became a pupil of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and exhibited a few portraits at the Royal Academy between 1772 and 1819.
- GILLETT, WILLIAM (1686-1707). Son of Elias Gillett, of Misterton. Born 1686.
- GILLING, GEORGE ROBERT (b. 1831), afterwards Rev. G. R. Gilling-Lax, Rector of Fitzhead, 1861. Second son of Thomas Gilling, of Cheddar.
- GILLING, ISAAC (1662?-1725), Presbyterian Minister. Born at Stogumber. Died 20 or 21 August, 1725.
- GILLING, THOMAS GILLING (b. 1831), Soldier. Eldest son of Thomas Gilling, of Cheddar.
- GILLINGHAM, ROBERT (b. 1690). Son of R. Gillingham, of Ile Brewers.
- GLANVILE, WILLIAM SHARTMAN (b. 1848), in Holy Orders. Second son of William Shartman Glanvile. Born at Wedmore, near Weston-super-Mare. B.A., 1869; M.A., 1874.
- GODFREY, JOHN RACE (b. 1790), Lieutenant, 1815. Born 11 March, 1790. Son of the late John Godfrey, of Bath. Entered the Navy, 9 June, 1803.

- GODSALL, JOHN (b. 1655). Son of George Godsall, of Somerton.
- GODWIN, IGNATIUS (d. 1667), Jesuit. 'Of Somersetshire.' Died in London, 26 November, 1667.
- GODWIN, THOMAS, D.D. (1587-1642). Son of Anthony Goodwin, of Wookey. Student Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1602, aged 15. Died 20 March, 1642.
- GOFFE, ROBERT (b. 1612). Son of John Goffe, of Merriott.
- GOLDESBOROUGH, JOHN (1745-1822), Incumbent of Weston Bampfylde. Son of John Goldesborough, of Bruton. Born 1745. Died 1822.
- GOLDING, THOMAS (b. 1810). Son of John Golding, of Wookey.
- GOOD, WILLIAM (1527-1586), Jesuit. Born at Glastonbury in 1527. He was one of the earliest of our countrymen who joined the Jesuits. Died at Naples, 5 July, 1586.
- GOODFORD, CHARLES OLD (1812-1884), Provost of Eton. Born at Chilton-Cantelo. Born 15 July, 1812. Died at Eton, 9 May, 1884.
- GOODSON, JAMES. Third son of Thomas Goodson, late of Baltonsborough. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1855. Chairman Great Eastern Railway Company. M.P. Great Yarmouth 1865-8. J.P. of Middlesex.
- GOODWIN, JAMES IGNATIUS (1603?-1667), Jesuit. Born in Somerset in or about 1603. Died in London, 26 November, 1667.
- GOODWIN, WINDHAM (b. 1714). Son of John Goodwin, of Ilton.
- GOODWYN, ROBERT (b. 1662). Son of Robert Goodwyn, of Crewkerne.
- GORE, MONTAGUE (1800-1864). Son of Rev. Charles Gore, of Barrow Court. Matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 8 May, 1818, aged 18. Died in London, 5 October, 1864.
- GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO (1566?-1647), Naval and Military Commander. Governor of Plymouth. Probably born a the family seat at Wraxall. Died at Bristol (?), 1647.

- GORGES, ROBERT, M.A., 15 April, 1648, of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Born at Cheddar. One of the Proctors of the University of Oxford in 1653. Secretary to Henry Cromwell, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Afterwards Secretary to Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, General of His Majesty's Forces in Ireland.
- GOULD, SIR DAVIDGE (b. 1758), Admiral of the Red, 1825. Born in 1758, at Bridgwater. Died 23 April, 1847, at Hawkshead. Son of Richard Gould, of Sharpham Park. Entered the Navy in May, 1772.
- GOULD, SIR HENRY, the elder (1544-1710), Judge. Son and heir of Andrew Gould, of Winsham. Born 1644. Called to the Bar in 1667. Judge of the King's Bench, 26 January, 1699. Died in London, 16 March, 1710.
- GOULD, SIR HENRY, the younger (1710-1794). Son of Davidge Gould, of Sharpham Park. Born in 1710. Called to the Bar, June, 1734. Judge of Common Pleas, 24 January, 1763. Died in London, 5 March, 1794. Buried at Stapleford Abbotts, Essex.
- GOULD, JOHN (b. 1697). Son of Thomas Gould, of Peryton.
- GOULD, ROBERT FREKE (b. 1837). Eldest son of Rev. Robert Freke Gould, late Rector of Stoke Pero. A member of the Western Circuit. Late Lieutenant 31st Regiment. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1868.
- GOULD, WILLIAM (1690-1715). Son of John Gould, of Alford. Born 1690.
- GOURNEY, SIR MATTHEW (1310?-1406), Soldier. Born at Stoke-under-Hamdon, about 1310. Died 26 September, 1406.
- GOWING, MRS. EMILIA AYLMER, née BLAKE (b. 1846), Dramatist and Novelist. Born at Bath, October, 1846.
- GRABHAM, ROGER (b. 1682). Son of R. Grabham, of St. Decumans.
- GRACE, HENRY MILLS (1808-1871), Surgeon. Born at Long Ashton. Father of the famous cricketers of that name. Died at Downend, 23 December, 1871; aged 63.
- GRADDON, MISS, afterwards Mrs. Gibbs (1804 1854?), Vocalist. Born at Taunton in 1804.

- GRAHAM, SIR FORTESCUE (1794-1880), General. Born at Tintinhull, near Ilchester, in 1794. K.C.B., 1864. Died at Stonehouse, Devon, 9 October, 1880.
- GRANT, WILLIAM (1789-1845). Born 14 May, 1789, at Taunton. He entered the Navy 13 September, 1805. Lieutenant in 1815. Died 1 December, 1845.
- GRAVES, JOHN (d. 1652), Jesuit. 'Of Somersetshire.' Died at Liège, 30 August, 1652.
- GRAY, ROBERT, Benefactor. Taunton. Died 1635.
- GREATHEED, SAMUEL STEPHENSON (b. 1813), Divine and Composer of Music. Born near Weston-super-Mare, 22 February, 1813. Rector of Corringham.
- GREENAWAY, ROBERT (b. 1655). Son of John Greenaway, of Crewkerne.
- GRIFFITH, CHARLES TAPP (1789-1866), Rector of Elm and other places. Son of John Griffith, of Frome Selwood. Born 1789. Died at Elm, 5 January, 1866.
- GRIFFITH, JOHN (1762-1816), Rector of Elm, and Domestic Chaplain to Lord Bath. Son of Thomas Griffith, of Chard. Born 1762. Died 31 January, 1816; aged 54. Buried at Frome.
- GRIFFITH, ROBERT CLAVEY (1792-1844). Admitted to Wadham College, 29 June, 1808. Son of John Griffith. Rector of Fifield Bavant in 1828. Born at Frome Selwood, 1792. Died at Corsley, 4 November, 1844; aged 52.
- GRIMSTEAD, JOHN (b. 1658). Son of Robert Grimstead, of Balston (?).
- GRINFIELD, EDWARD WILLIAM (1785-1864), Biblical Scholar. Born 1785, probably at Bath. Died at Brighton, 9 July, 1864.
- GRINFIELD, THOMAS (1788-1870), Divine and Hymn Writer. Born at Bath in 1788. Died at Clifton, 8 April, 1870.
- GROBHAM, WILLIAM (b. 1676). Son of J. Grobham, of Chard.
- GROVE, HENRY (1684-1738), Dissenting Tutor. Born at Taunton, 4 January, 1684. Essayist, Philosophical Writer, and Hymn Writer. Died 27 February, 1738, and buried at Taunton.

- GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (b. 1847). Third son of Rev. Charles Stephen Grueber, Vicar of Hambridge. Hon. Secretary Numismatic Society since 1874. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1871.
- GUNN, HENRY MAYO (1817-1886), Hymn Writer. Born at Chard, 25 March, 1817. Died 21 May, 1886.
- GUNNING, MRS. SUSANNAH (1740?-1800), known as Miss Minifie, of Fairwater. Died in London, 28 August, 1800. Buried in Westminster Abbey.
- GUTCH, JOHN (1746-1831), Antiquary and Divine. Born at Wells, 21 January, 1746. Died at Oxford, 1 July, 1831.
- GUYON, HENRY COPLESTON (b. 1847), Rector of Lamyatt. Eldest son of Rev. Charles Langford Guyon, M.A., of Lamyatt, near Evercreech.
- GUYON, RICHARD DEBAUFE (1803-1856), Soldier. Served in Austrian and Turkish Armies. Born at Walcot, Bath, 31 March, 1803. Died of cholera at Scutari, 13 October, 1856.
- HAIGH, GEORGE HARTY (b. 1852). Second son of George Haigh, of Bath. Born 22 April, 1852. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1874.
- HALE, REV. THOMAS JACOB JOHN (1789-1857). Son of Thomas Hale, of Batheaston, Born 1789. Died at Paris, 25 April, 1857.
- HALES, JOHN, M.A., 'the Ever-Memorable' (1584-1656), a famous Scholar and Divine. Was a native of Bath. Born 19 April, 1584. Canon of Windsor. Died at Eton, 19 May, 1656.
- HALFYEARD, EDMUND (b. 1619). Son of Edmund Halfyeard, of North Petherton.
- HALL, FRANCIS (1785-1866), Newspaper Editor. Born at Taunton, 1785. Died New York, 11 August, 1866.
- HALL, HENRY (d. 1663). Son of Thomas Hall. Born at Wells. Was made D.D. at Dublin, 27 January, 1660. Died 23 July, 1663.
- HALL, JOHN (1648-1665), Servitor at Wadham College. Born 1648. Died 1665. Buried in the chapel of the College. Son of Robert Hall, of Curry Rivell.

- HALLETT, THOMAS GEORGE PALMER, M.A., London University, 1870. Only son of Job Hallett, of Martock. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1878. Formerly of the Indian Civil Service.
- One of this name was created D.D., 15 January, 1643. Fourth son of Sir Nicholas Halswell, of Halswell.
- HAMBLEY, REV. JOHN (d. 1587), native of Somersetshire. Executed at Chard, 20 July, 1587.
- HAMILTON, JAMES ARCHIBALD GORDON, B.A. (b. 1856). Only son of Rev. James Hamilton, Vicar of Doulting. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1880.
- HAMMATT, JOHN, B.A., of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 2 May, 1678. Son of a father of both his names, of Taunton. Vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks.
- HAMMOND, CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1837), Born at Bath, 24 January, 1837. Took double first-class in moderations (the first public examination at Oxford), 1856. B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861. Rector of Wootton, Northamptonshire, since 1882.
- HAMPDEN, JOHN, of Bath. Author of Reformation or Ruin: a Warning to the Churches, &c., London, 1862, 8vo.
- HANCOCK, FREDERICK, M.A. (b. 1849), Rector of Selworthy, 1884. Son of Philip Hancock. Born at Ford, Wiveliscombe.
- HANCOCK, RICHARD DONNE, B.A. (b. 1854). Second son of John Donne Hancock, of Halse. Born 8 August, 1854. Called to the Bar, 3 July, 1878.
- HANHAM, FREDERICK (fl. 1846-57), of Bath. Natural Illustrations of British Grasses, 1846; Manual for the Victoria Park, Botanical Arrangement of the Trees, 1857.
- HANNAM, WILLIAM (b. 1541?). Born at Combe, in or about 1541. Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 25 August, 1559; Fellow, 26 August, 1562.
- HANSON, ALFRED (1816-1886), Barrister. Eldest son of Joshua Flesher Hanson, of Backwell. Born 29 June, 1816. Died in London, 6 January, 1886.

- HARBIN, CHARLES (1800-1875), Rector of Teston, Kent. Son of Rev. Robert Harbin, of Yeovil. Born 1800. Died 7 April, 1875.
- HARBIN, JOHN (b. 1767). Son of Swayne Harbin, of Yeovil.
- HARBIN, ROBERT (1650-1672?). Son of John Harbin, of Newton. Born 1650. Died about 1672.
- HARBIN, ROBERT (b. 1765), B.C.L., 28 May, 1789. Son of Swayne Harbin, of Newton, and brother of Wyndham Harbin. 1781.
- HARBIN, WILLIAM (1826-1864), Vicar of Northover. Son of Rev. Edward Harbin. Born at Odcombe, 1826. Died at Ilchester, 25 November, 1864, aged 38.
- HARBIN, WYNDHAM (1762-1837). Son of Swayne Harbin, of Newton. Born 1762. Died 1837.
- HARDING, THOMAS (1516-1572), Divine and Controversialist. Born at Beckington in 1516. Died at Louvain, 1572.
- HARDING, WILLIAM (1792-1886), Lieutenant-Colonel, F.G.S. Born at Pilton. Entered the army in 1812; served in Peninsular war; retired in 1841; author of *The History of Tiverton*.
- HARE, RICHARD (fl. 1810), of Bath, F.L.S., 1810.
- HARINGTON, HENRY, D.D. (1727-1816), Musician and Author. Born at Kelston, September, 1727. Died 15 January, 1816. Buried in Bath Abbey.
- HARINGTON, HENRY, D.D. (1755?-1791), Compiler of the 'Nugæ-Antiquæ.' Born at Wells about 1755. Died at Norwich, 25 December, 1791.
- HARRINGTON, JOHN, LORD (1540?-1613). Eldest son Sir James Harrington, of Exton. Born about 1540. Died at Worms, 24 August, 1613.
- HARRINGTON, JOHN (1679-1700?). Sonof John Harrington, of Kelweston. Born 1679. Died 1700 (?). Buried at Kelweston (?).
- HARRIS, a Collier of Kingswood (fl. end of last century).
 Pugilist.
- HARRISON, SAMUEL (1826-1871). Newspaper Proprietor. Born at Banwell, 1826. Died at Sheffield, 21 February, 1871

- HART, WILLIAM (1557-1582), a zealous Roman Catholic Priest. Born at Wells. Lincoln College, 1572. Hanged, drawn, and quartered, for religion's sake, at York, 15 March, 1582, aged 25.
- HARTE, WALTER, M.A. (1695?-1774). Was born at Taunton circa 1695. Died at Bath in March, 1774. Sacred Poet.
- HARTGYLL, JOHN, and WILLIAM, of Kylmington.
 - Note.—Thereference reads thus:—[Account of Catholic families in Wilts.] Charles, the 7th Lord Stourton.
 - ".... From the Fourth Report of the Public Records, p. 256, I gather that his lordship had long harboured a rancorous feeling in his heart against William Hartgyll, of Kylmington, co. Somerset, gentleman, and his son and heir, John Hartgyll; that his lordship on Monday, 11 January, 1557, arrested them under pretence of having committed a felony (they were) cruelly murdered at "the Worth," near Stourton, Wilts., &c.

 [For these murders Lord Stourton was executed on the 6th of March.]
- HATTON, RICHARD (d. 1509). Born at Bath. King's College, Cambridge, 1470; LL.D.; Chaplain to Henry VII.; Ambassador to the Low Countries and Scotland in 1499. Provost of King's College, 21 March, 1507-8. Died in June, 1509.
- HAVILAND, JOHN (b. 1653). Son of Joseph Haviland, of Charlinch. Gardiner adds:—'John, son of John Haviland, of Charlinch, registered his pedigree at the Visitation in 1672.'
- HAVILAND, JOHN, M.D. (1785-1851). Born at Bridgwater, 2 February, 1785. Fellow of the College of Physicians, 30 September, 1818. Died at Cambridge, 8 January, 1851.
- HAVILAND, JOHN (1792-1852), Architect. Born at Gundenham, 15 December, 1792. Planned several of the large American buildings. Died at Philadelphia, 28 March, 1852.
- HAVILLAND, JOHN VON SONNENTAG DE, F.S.A (b. 1827). Son of John Havilland, of Taunton. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1870.
- HAWKINS, REV. EDWARD (1789-1882). Provost of Oriel College, Oxford. Born at Bath, 27 February, 1789. Bampton Lecturer, 1840. Died at Rochester, 18 November, 1882. Buried in the Cathedral cemetery.
- HAWKINS, JOHN ISAAC (1772-1855), Engineer and Patentee. Born at Taunton, 14 March, 1772. Died at Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, 28 June, 1855.

- HAWKINS, THOMAS (1810-1889), Geologist and Fossil Collector. Born at Glastonbury, 25 July, 1810. Died in the Isle of Wight, October, 1889.
- HAWLEY, JAMES, M.D. (d. 1777), descended from an old Somerset family. Fellow of the College of Physicians, 22 December, 1739. Died 22 December, 1777.
- HAYNE, GEORGE (b. 1611). Son of George Hayne, of Yeovil.
- HAYNE, ROBERT (b. 1649). Son of Ægidus Hayne, of Yeovil.
- HEATH, FRANCIS (b. 1608). Son of Thomas Heath, of Wells.
- HEATH, JOHN (b. 1588), Epigrammatist. He entered Winchester School in 1600, aged 13.
- HEBDITCH, SAMUEL (1821-1888). Born at Lopen, 22 March, 1821. A very successful Congregational Preacher. Chairman of the South Australian Congregational Union, 1887-8. Died at Adelaide, 5 May, 1888.
- HECTOR, ROBERT (b. 1672). Son of William Hector, of St. George's. B.A., 27 October, 1692.
- HELLICAR, ARTHUR GRESLEY (b. 1836), Vicar of Bromley, Kent, in 1865. Eldest son of the late Rev. Ames Hellicar, M.A., of Curry Rivell.
- HELLIER, HENRY, D.D. (1662?-1697), Divine. Born at Dundry, about 1662. Died by his own hand in December, 1697, being at the time Vice-President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
- HELPS, WILLIAM, B.A. (1773-1848), for fifty years Rector of Hawton, Notts. Son of William Helps, of St. Mary Redcliffe. Born 1773. Died 17 January, 1848.
- HENDERSON, THOMAS JULIUS (b. 1828), Vicar of Farley, Wilts, in 1883. Only son of the late John Henderson. Born at Bath, 1828.
- HENLEY, a Somerset family of this name was originally established at Henley, in Somerset, of which county several members of it were sheriffs. Its elder branch was honoured with a baronetcy in 1660, which expired in 1740.

- HENLEY, ROBERT (1601-1639). Son of Henry Henley, of Leigh. Buried in Winsham Church.
- HENNIKER, ALDBOROUGH (1821-1880), Barrister. Born 6 July, 1821. Son of A. B. J. Henniker, of Calcott. Died in London, 28 January, 1880.
- HENNIKER, REV. ROBERT (1833-1880). Son of A. B. J. Henniker, of Calcott. Born 1 June, 1833. Died at Frocester, near Stroud, 1 February, 1880.
- HENRY of Bath, a Lawyer of the reign of Henry III.
- HEWLETT, JAMES (1789-1836). Flower-painter. Born in 1789. Practised chiefly at Bath. Died at Isleworth, 18 August, 1836.
- HIBBERT or HIBBART, WILLIAM (fl. 1760-1800), Etcher, practised chiefly at Bath towards the end of the eighteenth century.
- HICKES, CHARLES ROBERT, Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer. Eldest son of Charles Hickes, of Bath, surgeon. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1852.
- HIGGINS, JOHN (1762-1833). Son of John Higgins, of Ditcheat. Born 1762. Died 13 February, 1833. Buried at Wells.
- HIGGINS, WILLIAM (1680-1712), Vicar of Worle. Son of Thomas Higgins, of Ditcheat. Born 1680. Died 1712. Buried at Ditcheat, 17 September.
- HIGGS, WILLIAM ALPHEUS (1838-1889), Tea Merchant. Born at Luckington, near Frome, 1838. Died in London, 23 December, 1889.
- HILL, a very ancient Somerset family, flourished at Hounston from the time of Edward III. Time of Henry VIII. seated at Poundisford, near Taunton.
- HILL, JOHN, B.A. (b. 1619). Son of Richard Hill, of Combe Flory. B.A., 5 December, 1640.
- HILL, JOHN, M.D. (d. 1789), a native of Somerset. Licentiate of the College of Physicians, 25 June, 1765. Died 9 February, 1789.
- HILL, SAMUEL (1648-1716), Archdeacon of Wells. Born in 1648. Son of William Hill, of South Petherton. Died 7 March, 1715-16.

- HILL, alias BUCKLAND, THOMAS, D.D. (1564-1644), Benedictine monk. Born in Somerset in 1564. Died at Douay. 7 August, 1644.
- HILL, WILLIAM (1687-1708). Son of G. Hill, of Goathurst. Born 1687.
- HILLIARD, JOHN EDWARD (b. 1850), Rector of Cowley, Middlesex, 1882. Eldest son of the Rev. John Crosier Hilliard. Born at Street.
- HILLIARD, WILLIAM (b. 1665). Son of William Hilliard, of Ilminster.
- HIPPISLEY, JOHN (d. 1748), Actor and Dramatist. Born near Wookey Hole, Wells. Died at Bristol, 12 February, 1748.
- HIPPISLEY, SIR JOHN COXE (1748-1825), Political Writer. Born in 1748. Only son of William Hippisley, of Yatton. He died in London, 3 May, 1825.
- HOARE, PRINCE (1755-1834), Dramatic Author and Artist. Born in Bath, 1755. Died at Brighton, 22 December, 1834.
- HOBHOUSE, BARON, SIR ARTHUR, K.C.S.I., P.C. (b. 1819). Fourth son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse. Born at Hadspen, 10 November, 1819.
- HOBHOUSE, HENRY, M.A. (b. 1854). Only son of Henry Hobhouse, late of Hadspen. Born 1 March, 1854. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1880.
- HODGKINSON, WALTER MOORE, B.A. (b. 1858). Third son of the late William Sampson Hodgkinson, of Wells. Called to the Bar, 21 June, 1882.
- HODY, ARTHUR (b. 1675). Son of Richard Hody, of Batcombe.
- HODY, HUMPHREY (1660-1707), Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Stillingfleet. Son of Richard Hody, of Odcombe. Born 1660. Died 50 January, 1706-7. Buried in Wadham College Chapel. Author of *De Græcis Illustribus*, published posthumously in 1742.
- HODY, JOHN (b. 1658). Son of Richard Hody, of Odcombe.
- HODY, JOHN (b. 1659). Son of John Hody, of Northover.
- HODY, RICHARD (1659-1690), Vicar of Ilchester. Son of Richard Hody, of Odcombe. Born 1659. Died at Ilchester, 1690.

- HOLMES, EMRA (b. 1839). Born at Cleeve. Collector of customs at Fowey from 1877. Writer of tales, &c.
- HOLT, EDWARD (1646-1668). Son of Thomas Holt, of Wells. Born 1646. Died at Wadham College, Oxford, 1668. Buried in the Outer Chapel.
- HOLT, WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1826). Only son of the Rev. William Fowler Holt, M.A. Born at Claverton.
- HOME, NORTH DALRYMPLE (1856-1887), Singer. Born at Long Ashton, August, 1856. Died at Clifton, 3 July, 1887.
- HONE, WILLIAM (1780-1842), Writer and Bookseller. Born at Bath, 3 June, 1780. Died at Tottenham, 6 November, 1842.
- HOOD, SIR ALEXANDER (1793-1851). Born at Wootton, 5 July, 1793. M.P. for Somerset, 1847-51. Died in London, 7 March, 1851.
- HOOD, SAMUEL, Viscount Hood (1724-1816), Admiral. Born 12 December, 1724. Son of Samuel Hood, Vicar of Butleigh and Prebendary of Wells. Died at Greenwich, 27 January, 1816.
- HOOKINS, PHILIP, B.A., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1830. Second son of John Hookins, of Yeovil. Called to the Bar, 21 November, 1834. Vicar of Great Barford, Oxon, since 1852.
- HOOPER, HENRY (b. 1842), Vicar of Ripley, Surrey, 1879. Third son of William Hooper. Born 1 October, 1842, at East Harptree.
- HOOPER, JAMES JOHN, M.A. (b. 1823). Eldest son of Rev. James Hooper, Rector of East Lydford. Born 7 November, 1823. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1852. Judge of County Courts (circuit No. 20) since December, 1883. Has held several important legal appointments.
- HOOPER, JOHN (b. 1836). Eldest son of William Hooper. Born at East Harptree. Brother of William Hooper (1855), and Henry Hooper (1861).
- HOOPER, JOHN (d. 1555), Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester. Born towards the end of the fifteenth century, in Somerset. Burnt at Gloucester, 9 February, 1554-5.
- HOOPER, WILLIAM (b. 1837), Missionary in India. Second son of William Hooper, R.N. Born at East Harptree. Author of a 'Greek-Hindu Lexicon,' &c.

- HOOPER, WILLIAM (b. 1838). Second son of the late Rev. James Hooper, of Yeovil.
- HOPKINS, DAVID (b. 1711). Son of David Hopkins, of Stanton Drew.
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM (1629-1700). Of Magdalen College, Oxford. Born at Yeovilton, 15 July, 1629. Died March, 1700, in his seventieth year.
- HOPTON, SIR ARTHUR (1588?-1650), Diplomatist. Son of Sir Arthur Hopton, of Witham. Born about 1588. Died 5 May, 1649-50.
- HOPTON, RALPH, Lord Hopton (1601?-1652). Son of Robert Hopton, of Witham. Born about 1601. Died at Bruges, September, 1652.
- HORNER, JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE, M.A. Eldest son of Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, of Mells Park. Born 28 December, 1842. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1868. Went the Western Circuit., J.P., D.L., Somerset.
- HORSFORD, SIR ALFRED HASTINGS (1818-1885), General. Born at Bath, 3 April, 1818. K.C.B., 1860. G.C.B., 1875. Died Munlochy, near Inverness, 13 September, 1885. Buried in Kensal Green Cemetery.
- HOSKINS, MARTIN THOMAS (b. 1825), Roman Catholic Priest. Born at Chilcompton, 11th November, 1825. Baptized at Downside, 13 November. Studied for the Church at the Benedictine College, Douay, 1847-53. Ordained Priest, 22 September, 1855.
- HOSKYNS, HENRY WILLIAM PAGET, B.A. (b. 1854). Eldest son of Henry William Hoskyns, of Hinton St. George. Called to the Bar, 21 April, 1880.
- HOSKYNS, JOHN (b. 1772). Son of John Hoskyns, of Compton Martin. Assumed the additional name of Abrahall. (q.v.)
- HOSSOM (HOFFMAN) JAMES (circa 1661-1669), Son of Martin Hossom, of Taunton.
- HOULTON, ROBERT (fl. 1801). Dramatist and Journalist. Born about 1739. Son of the Rev. Robert Houlton, of Milton Clevedon.
- HOULTON, ROBERT, Retired Commander, 1840. Second son of the late Joseph Houlton, of Farley Castle. Entered the Navy in 1790.

- HOWELL, THOMAS (fl. 1568), Verse-writer. Probably a native of Dunster.
- HUGH (d. 1235), called Hugh of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln. Son of 'Edward of Wells,' of Lanchester, near Wells. In 1225 he witnessed the confirmation of Magna Charta. Died 7 February, 1234-5, and buried in Lincoln Cathedral.
- HUGO, REV. THOMAS (1820-1876). Born at Taunton in 1820. Collected Bewick's works and wood-blocks. Died at West Hackney, 31 December, 1876.
- HUISH, ALEXANDER (1594?-1668), Biblical Scholar. Born in Wells, 1594 or 1595. Died in April, 1668.
- HUMPHREYS, RICHARD, the Gentleman Boxer. No birthplace known. (Fl. end of last century).
- HUNGERFORD, WALTER, D.D. (1597-1681), Rector of Buscot, Berks. Born 1597. Died at Buscot, 10 November, 1681. Probably the third son of John Hungerford, of Cadenham.
- HUNT, DODINGTON (b. 1736). Son of John Hunt, of Sandford.
- HUNT, JOHN (1703-1740). Son of John Hunt, of Compton Pauncefoot. Subsequently of Sandford Orcas. Born 1703. Died 1740.
- HUNT, WILLIAM, M.A. (1610-1684), of Wadham College, Oxford, and of Cambridge. Born at Dowlish, near Ilminster. Extraordinary Greek Scholar, and skilled in Oriental languages. Died in 1684, aged 74. Buried at his native place.
- HUNT, WILLIAM (b. 1616), B.A., February, 1637. Son of William Hunt, of Dowlish Wake.
- HUNT, WILLIAM (b. 1648). Son of William Hunt, of Ilminster (?).
- HUNT, WILLIAM (1801-1885). Born at Bath in 1801. Mayor of Bath several times. Died there 17 September, 1885.
- HURLY, JAMES, (d. 1783), Divine and Eccentric Philosopher. Born at Crowcombe.
- HUTCHINS, SAMUEL (b. 1691). Son of S. Hutchins, of South Cadbury.

- HYATT, GEORGE TILLADAM (b. 1815). Son of George Hyatt, of Shepton Mallet.
- INE, INI, or Latin INA (d. 726), West Saxon King. Son of Cenred, an under-king of the West Saxons, probably of the tribe inhabiting Somerset. Died at Rome, 726.
- INGE, or YNGE, HUGH (d. 1528). Born at Shepton Mallet. Made Perpetual Fellow of New College, Oxford, in 1484. Died at Dublin, 3 August, 1528.
- IRVING, SIR HENRY, Actor. Originally named John Henry Brodribb, but assumed his present name by Royal Patent. Born at Keinton, 6 February, 1838. Knighted 1895.
- JACOB, JOHN (1812-1858), Brigadier-General. Born at Woolavington-cum-Puriton, 11 January, 1812. Died at Jacobabad, India, 5 December, 1858.
- JACOB, WILLIAM STEPHEN (1813-1862), Astronomer. Born at Woolavington-cum-Puriton, 19 November, 1813. Died at Poonah, 16 August, 1862.
- JAMES, WILLIAM (b. 1608). Second son of Francis James, of Wells.
- JARDINE, DAVID (1794-1860), Historical and Legal Writer. Born at Pickwick, near Bath, in 1794. Died at Heath, Weybridge, 13 September, 1860.
- JEANES, HENRY, M.A., of New Inn, Oxford. Son of Christopher Jean, of Kingston. Commoner at New Inn, 1656, at the age of 15. Vicar of Kingston, and afterwards Rector of Chedsey. Died at Wells, 1662. Buried there in the Cathedral (?) 1635.
- JENKINS, THOMAS LOWTEN LAYTON (b. 1856). Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal. Second son of Thomas Lowten Jenkins, of Wraxall House. Called to the Bar, 21 June, 1882.
- JENKYNS, RICHARD, D.D. (1782-1854), Master of Balliol College, and Dean of Wells. Born at Evercreech, in 1782. Died 6 March, 1854.
- JENNINGS, JAMES (b. 1772), Poetical Writer. Born at Huntspill.

- JOCELIN, or JOCELINE of Wells (d. 1242). Born and educated at Wells. He died 19 November, 1242, and was buried in the choir of Wells Cathedral.
- JOHN of Glastonbury (fl. 1400), Historian, a Benedictine Monk.
- JOHNES, THOMAS (b. 1787). Son of John Johnes, of Batheaston. Born 1787.
- JOHNSON, GENERAL SIR EDWIN (b. 1825), Royal Artillery, K.C.B., C.S.I. Born 4 July, 1825, at Bath.
- JOHNSON, J., from Bath, Pugilist. Fought with Jem Ward, 20 August, 1823.
- JOHNSON, JOHN SAMUEL WILLES (b. 1793), Captain 1846. Born 3 July, 1793, at South Stoke, near Bath. Entered the Navy, 1 February, 1807.
- JONES, ROBERT (b. 1657). Son of Nathaniel Jones, of Burrington.
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM (1631-1682), Lawyer. Son of Richard Jones, of Stowey. Died in London, 2 May, 1682.
- JOUXSON, SAMUEL (1700-1726), Vicar of Ubley and Butcombe. Son of Benjamin Jouxson, of Ubley. Born 1700.
- JOYCE, JAMES, M.A. (1781-1850), Hymn Writer. Born at Frome, 2 November, 1781. Died at Dorking, 9 October, 1850.
- JOYCE, THOMAS (b. 1618). Son of Joseph Joyce, of Wells.
- KEARY, ELIZA. A Writer of tales, between 1874 and 1883.
- KEARY, MISS ANNA MARIA (1825-1879). Born at Bath. Successful as a Writer upon Irish life.
- KEATE, JOHN (1773-1852), Head Master of Eton. Born at Wells in 1773. Died at Hartley Westpall, Hants, 5 March, 1852.
- KEATE, ROBERT (1777-1857), Surgeon. Born at Laverton, 14 March, 1777. Died in Mayfair, 2 October, 1857.
- KEBBY, SAMUEL (b. 1717). Son of the Rev. Benjamin Kebby, of Staplegrove.
- KEENE, WILLIAM (1795-1872), Geologist. Born at Bath in 1795. In 1856 was appointed Government Geologist and examiner of coal mines in New South Wales. Died 2 February, 1872.

. .

- KELLAND, PHILIP (1808-1879), Mathematician. Born at Dunster, in 1808. Died at Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingshire, 7 May, 1879.
- KEPER, JOHN (fl. 1580), Poet. Probably born at Wells, about 1547.
- KEYNES, ALEXANDER (d. 1713), Jesuit, of Somersetshire. Died at Ghent, 7 June, 1713.
- KEYNES, GEORGE, alias BRETT (1630-1659), Jesuit, of Compton Pauncefoot. Born in 1630. Died in the Philippine Islands, 1659.
- KEYNES, JOHN (1625?-1697, Jesuit. Born at Compton Pauncefoot, about 1625. He was probably a brother of George Keynes. Died at Watten, near St. Omer, 15 May, 1697.
- Works. Born at Bath. Superintendent of common schools in New York City, 1870-9.
- KILVERT, FRANCIS (1793-1863), Antiquary. Born at Bath, Good Friday, 1793. Died at Bath, 16 September, 1863.
- KING, ALICE (b. 1839). Born at Cutcombe Vicarage, in 1839. A Linguist and Novelist. She became blind at the age of seven.
- KING, alias SCOTT, RICHARD (d. 1664), Benedictine, of Somersetshire. Died 2 July, 1664.
- KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, B.A. (b. 5 Aug. 1809, d. 1 Jan. 1891). Eldest son of William Kinglake, of Taunton. M.P. for Bridgwater, 1857-9. D. L., Somerset.
- KINGLAKE, ROBERT ARTHUR (1813-1893). Registrar of the Taunton Probate District. Third son of William Kinglake, of Wilton House. One of the originators of the Somerset Valhalla of Worthies established in the Shire Hall, Taunton. Born at Taunton, 1813. Died 5 December, 1893.
- KNAPP, F. H. (fl. 1846-1863), of Bath. Author of Works on Natural History.
- KNIGHT, HUGH (1649-1672), Vicar of Wembdon (?) Born 1649. Son of William Knight, of Kingstone.
- KNIGHT, JAMES (1671-1757), Precentor of Wells. Son of John Knight, of Bromfield. Born 1671. Died 6 February, 1757, aged 86.

- KNIGHT, SAMUEL (b. 1725). Son of Simon Knight, of Cudworth.
- KNOTT, WILLIAM (b. 1746). Son of William Knott, of Dinnington.
- KNOTT, WILLIAM (b. 1778). Son of Nathaniel Knott, of Dinnington.
- LABOUCHERE, HENRY, BARON TAUNTON (1798-1869. Son of Peter C. Labouchere, of Hylands, Essex, and Over Stowey, Somerset. Born 15 August, 1798. Died in London, 13 July, 1869. Buried at Over Stowey Church.
- LACKINGTON, JAMES (1746-1815), Bookseller. Born 31 August, 1746, at Wellington. Died at Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 22 November, 1815.
- LACY, JOHN (b. 1652). Son of William Lacy, of Stogumber.
- LAMBERT, AYLMER BOURKE (1761-1842), Botanist. Born at Bath, 2 February, 1761. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, 1779; F.L.S., 1788; V.P., 1796; F.R.S., 1791. Died at Kew, 10 January, 1842. Buried at Boyton, Wilts.
- LAMOTTE, JOHN LEWIS (b. 1804). Son of James Lamotte. Born at Taunton, 1804.
- LANCASTER, JOHN (d. 1619), Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, possibly a member of the Somerset family of Lancaster. Was Chaplain to James I. Died at Waterford in 1619. Buried in the Cathedral there.
- LANE, JOHN (fl. 1620), Verse Writer, assumed to be connected by birth with Somerset.
- LANGTON, HENRY (b. 1679). Son of Joseph Langton, of Newton Park.
- LASINBY, EDWARD (b. 1622). Son of Christopher. Lasinby, of Alford.
- at Upper Langford, the family seat. Died at Hayes, Middlesex, August, 1655.
- LAUGHTON, GEORGE (1735-1800), Vicar of Welton, Northants, and Chippenham, Cambridge. Son of John Laughton, of Bridgwater. Born 1735. Died at Chippenham, 9 May, 1800, aged 65.

- LAURENCE, RICHARD (1760-1838), Archbishop of Cashel.
 Born at Bath in 1760. Younger brother of French Lawrence.
 Died in Dublin, 28 December, 1838. Buried in Christ Church
 Cathedral.
- LAURENCE, FRENCH, M.A. (1757-1809), Civilian. Eldest son of Richard Laurence, of Bath. Born 3 April, 1757. He was the elder brother of Richard Laurence, Archbishop of Cashel. Took the degree of D.C.L. in 1787. M.P. for Peterborough in 1796. Died at Eltham, 26 February, 1809.
- LAWSON, HENRY (1774-1855). Born in Bath. Died 1855, aged 81. Astronomical Writer.
- LEIR, THOMAS (b. 1622), Rector of Charlton Musgrove. Son of Richard Leir, of Charlton Musgrove.
- LAYARD, GEORGE SOAMES, B.A. (b. 1857). Third son of Rev. Charles Clement Layard, Rector of Combe Hay. Born 4 February, 1857. Called to the Bar, 29 June, 1881.
- LEACH, ROBERT (b. 1762). Son of Rev. Robert Leach, of Compton.
- LEAKE, ELIZABETH (1696-1773), second wife of Samuel Richardson, printer and eminent writer. Sister of James Leake, bookseller of Bath. Died 3 November, 1773, aged 77. Buried in St. Bride's Church.
- **LEAKE**, **JAMES**, Bookseller of Bath. Brother of Elizabeth Leake (q. v.).
- LEAVES, JOHN (1693-1731), Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Son of John Leaves, of Crewkerne. Born in 1693.
- LEIGH, HENRY, a Revising Barrister on the Western Circuit since 1877. Eldest son of Henry James Leigh, late of Taunton. Called to the Bar, 18 April, 1845.
- LEIGH, THOMAS, M.A. (1621-1684). Born 25 March, 1621. Died at Bethnal Green, 7 June, 1684. Son of Thomas Leigh, of Chard.
- LEIR, PAUL METHUEN, Matriculated 25 June, 1772. Son of Thomas Leir, of Ditcheat. Brother of Thomas Leir (1756), and William Leir (1777).
- LEIR, THOMAS (1672-1730?). Rector of Ditcheat. Son of Thomas Leir, of Charlton Musgrove. Born in 1672. Died in 1730(?).

- LEIR, THOMAS (1702-1781), Rector of Ditcheat and Charlton Musgrove. Son of the Rev. Thomas Leir, of Ditcheat. Born in 1702. Died 23 August, 1781. Buried at Ditcheat.
- LEIR, THOMAS (1739-1812), Rector of Ditcheat and Charlton Musgrove. Son of the Rev. Thomas Leir, of Ditcheat. Born in 1739. Died 7 January, 1812. Aged 73.
- LEIR, WILLIAM (1664-1726?), Rector of Bratton, Somerset (?). Son of G. Leir, of Charlton Musgrove. Born 1664. Died about 1726.
- LEIR, WILLIAM (1676-1743), Rector of Charlton Musgrove. Son of Thomas Leir, of Charlton. Born 1676. Died at Charlton Musgrove, 25 March, 1743.
- LEIR, WILLIAM (b. 1740). Son of Rev. Thomas Leir, of Ditcheat. Brother of Thomas Leir (1756), and Paul Methuen Leir (1772), and son of Thomas Leir (1719-20).
- LEIR, WILLIAM MARRIOTT (1805-1891), Rector of Ditcheat. Son of Rev. William Leir. Born at Almsford. Died 5 May, 1891. Aged 86.
- LENNARD, WILLIAM (b. 1667). Son of George Lennard, of Crewkerne.
- LEONARD, the Champion Pugilist of Bath at the beginning of this century.
- LESSEY, THEOPHILUS (b. 1702). Son of William Lessey, of Stocklinch.
- LESSEY, THOMAS (1650-1724), Rector of Odcombe. Born 1650. Died 1724. Son of Reginald Lessey, of Donyat.
- LIGHT, STEPHEN (b. 1659). Son of Stephen Light, of South Petherton.
- LINLEY, ELIZA ANN (1754-1792), 'Maid of Bath,' English Soprano Vocalist. Born at Bath, 1754. Died at Bristol, 1792.
- LINLEY, MARIA (d. 1784), English Vocalist. Born at Bath. Died there at an early age of brain fever, on 15 September, 1784.
- LINLEY, MARY, afterwards Mrs. Tickell (1756?-1787), Vocalist. Born at Bath about 1756. Died at Clifton, 27 July, 1787, and buried in Wells Cathedral.

- LINLEY, OZIAS THURSTON, B.A. (1766-1831), Musical Amateur and Organist. Eldest son of Thomas Linley 'the elder.' Probably born at Bath. Minor Canon of Norwich, 1790. On 5 May, 1816, he accepted a fellowship, with the post of organist, at Dulwich College. He died there, aged 65, 6 March, 1831.
- LINLEY, THOMAS 'the elder' (1732-1795), Musical Composer. Born at Wells, 1732. Died in London, 19 November, 1795; and buried 28 November in Wells Cathedral.
- LINLEY, THOMAS, 'the younger' (1756-1778), Violinist and Composer. Born at Bath, May, 1756. Drowned at Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire, 5 August, 1778.
- LINLEY, WILLIAM (1771-1835), Author and Musical Composer. Born at Bath, 1771. Died in London, 6 May, 1835.
- Versity. Born at Seymore-Bratton, 3 October, 1624. Died 2 March, 1680.
- LLEWELLIN, JOHN GEORGE (b. 1842). Only son of the Rev. John George Llewellin, M.A., Vicar of Wiveliscombe. Born in 1842. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1875.
- LOCK, JOHN. Born at Pensford. Student at Christ Church, Oxford, in 1651; Physician and Politician; Secretary of War in 1689; Miscellaneous Writer.
- LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704), Philosopher. Born 29 August, 1632, at Wrington. Died 27 October, 1704.
- Kent. Son of Thomas Locke, of Taunton, Somerset. Born 1768. Died 20 December, 1849.
- LOCKYER, NICHOLAS (1611-1685), M.A., 1636; Puritan Divine. Son of William Lockyer, of Glastonbury. Born in 1611. Provost of Eton, 14 January, 1658-9. Died at Woodford, Essex, 13 March, 1684-5. Buried at St. Mary, Whitechapel.
- LODER, EDWARD JAMES (1813-1865), Musical Composer. Born at Bath in 1813. Died in London, 5 April, 1865.
- LODER, GEORGE (1816?-1868), Musician. Born in Bath, probably in 1816. Died in Adelaide, 15 July, 1868.
- LODER, JOHN DAVID (1788-1846), Violinist. Born at Bath in 1788. Died in London, 13 February, 1846.

- LODER, KATE FANNY (b. 1826), Musician. Born at Bath, 22 August, 1826. Married Sir Henry Thompson in 1851.
- LONG, GEORGE (b. 1644). Son of L. Long, of Stratton. Donor of plate to Wadham College.
- LONG, SIR LISLEBONE (1613-1659), Speaker of the House of Commons. Son of William Long, of Stratton. Baptized at Beckington in 1613. Died 16 March, 1659.
- LONG, WILLIAM (b. 1679). Son of George Long, of Downside.
- LONGFORD, BILL, of Bath (fl. about 1820), Pugilist.
- LONGMAN, THOMAS TUCKER (d. 1892). Son of John Longman, of Castle Cary. Was the first to take a B.A. degree at the London University. Died 14 December, 1892.
- LONGMORE, ALEXANDER (b. 1754). Son of William Longmore, of Bath.
- LONSDALE, WILLIAM (1794-1871), Geologist. Born at Bath, 9 September, 1794. Died at Bristol, 11 November, 1871.
- LOVEL, CHRISTO'PHER. Born at Wells. Said to have been ured of the Kings Evil by application to the Pretender.
- LOVELL, JOHN (b. 1670). Son of John Lovell, of Evercreech. Probably Rector of Portishead, 13 April, 1702.
- LOWDER, CHARLES FUGE (1820-1880), Divine. Born at Bath, 22 June, 1820. Died at Zellam See, in Austrian Tyrol, 9 September, 1880. Buried at Chislehurst.
- LUDERS, ALEXANDER (d. 1819), Legal Writer. Son of Theodore Luders, of Lyncombe and Widcombe. Died 25 November, 1819.
- LUDWELL, JAMES (b. 1671). Son of Robert Ludwell, of Bruton.
- LUDWELL, JOHN (1644-1723), Doctor of Medicine. Son of Robert Ludwell, of Bruton. Born in 1644. Died 22 January 1723. Buried in the Chancel of St. Mary's, Oxford.
- LUTTRELL, NARCISSUS (d. 1732), of the ancient family of the Luttrells of Dunster Castle. Famous Diarist of the seventeenth century.

- LYE, CHARLES HENRY LEIGH (b. 1829). Rector of Badger, Hereford, in 1880. Son of Benjamin Leigh Lye, of Walcot, Bath. Born 17 September, 1829.
- LYE (or LEE, or LEIGH), THOMAS (1621-1684), Nonconformist Minister. Born at Chard, 25 March, 1621. Servitor Wadham College, 1636. Died at Bethnal Green, 7 June, 1684. Wrote several religious works.
- LYE, THOMAS (1656-1676). Son of Edward Lye, of Crewkerne. Born in 1656.
- LYE, WILLIAM JONES (1783-1846), Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 1841. Born 9 June, 1783. Entered the Navy, 5 August, 1795. Died 7 March, 1846, at Bath.
- LYSONS, DANIEL, M.D. (d. 1800), Medical Writer. Born in Bath.
- LYTE, HENRY (1529?-1607), Botanist and Antiquary. Born at Lytescary about 1529. Died there on 15 October, 1607. Buried in Charlton Mackrell Church.
- LYTE, THOMAS (1568?-1638), Genealogist. Born about 1568. Son of Henry Lyte, of Lytescary. Died 18 September, 1638.
- MACARTHUR (or McARTHUR), SIR EDWARD, K.C.B. (1789-1872), Lieutenant-General. Born at Bath in 1789. Went to New South Wales with his father in 1790. Served through the Peninsular War, and had the medal and seven clasps. Governor of Victoria in 1856. K.C.B. in 1862. Died in London, 4 June, 1872, aged 82.
- MACKILLOP, CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1825), late E.I.C. Civil Service. Only surviving son of George Mackillop, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1861.
- MACLEAY, OSWELL SULLIVAN, M.A. (b. 1852). Youngest son of James Robert Macleay, of Tetton House. Called to the Bar, 15 May, 1878.
- MACY, DAVID (1665-1701) Vicar of Weston, near Bath. Son of John Macy, of Weston. Born 1665. Died 1701.
- MADDOX, WILLIS (1813-1853), Painter. Born at Bath in 1813. Died at Pera near Constantinople, 26 June, 1853.
- MAISTERS, JOSEPH (1640-1717), of Magdalene College. Born at Kingsdown, near Ilchester, 13 November, 1640. Died 6 April, 1717. Buried in Bunhill Fields.

- MALET, BALWIN (1682-1651), Rector of Street. Son of Balwin Mallet, of St. Audries. Born in 1682. B.A., 31 October, 1703; M.A., 10 July, 1708.
- MALET (or MALLETT), SIR THOMAS (? 1582-1665), Judge, grand-grandson of Sir Baldwin Malet of St. Audries. Born about 1582. Died 19 December, 1665. Buried in Poyntington Church.
- MALET, WILLIAM (fl. 1195-1215), Baron of Curry Mallet and Shepton Mallet. Youngest son of William Malet, of Graville, in Normandy. In 1211 he was appointed sheriff of Dorset and Somerset. One of the twenty-five barons elected to guarantee the observance of the Great Charter. Personally excommunicated by the Pope. Monuments of this family are in the churches of Curry Mallet and Shepton Mallet.
- MALLET, SIR JOHN, of Enmore. Married daughter of Sir John Popham. Knighted at the coronation of King James, in 1603. Probably died before 1620. He was living in 1614.
- MALMESBURY (or SOMERSETANUS), WILLIAM OF (d. 1148), Historian and Poet. Born in Somerset. Died in 1148.
- MANGIN, EDWARD NANGREAVE (1815-1879), Vicar of Horsley, Gloucester, &c. Son of Rev. Edward Mangin, of Walcot Parish, Bath. Born in Walcot Parish, 1815. Died at Woodhorn, Northumberland, 23 July, 1879.
- MANGIN, SAMUEL, WAREING (1821-1889), Rector of West Knoyle. Son of Rev. Edward Mangin, of Bathwick, Bath. Born in 1821.
- MANTON, THOMAS, D.D. (1620-1677), Presbyterian Divine. Baptized at Lydeard St. Lawrence, 31 March, 1620. Died 18 October, 1677.
- MARISCO, ADAM DE. See ADAM DE MARISCO.
- MARISCO (or MARSH), RICHARD de (d. 1226), Bishop of Durham, and Chancellor. Was perhaps a native of Somerset. We know that Adam de Marisco (q.v).) was his nephew. Died at Peterborough, 1 May, 1226.
- MARSH, WILLIAM (1768-1825), Rector of Weston Bampfylde. Son of the Rev. John Marsh, of Lydford. Born 1768. Died 1825.
- MARSHALL, PETER CHARLES (1813-1864), in Holy Orders. Son of the Rev. William Marshall, of Bath. Born at Bath, 1813. Died at Overton, Hants, 26 May, 1864.

- MARSHALL, STIRLING FREDERICK (1817-1891), Rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks. Son of the Rev. William Marshall, of Widcombe, Bath. Born at Widcombe, 1817. Died April, 1891.
- MARTIN, the Bath Butcher. A Pugilist of considerable fame, who flourished at the end of last century.
- MARTIN, MATTHEW (1748-1838), Naturalist and Philanthropist. Born in 1748, in Somerset. Died at Blackheath, 20 November, 1838.
- MASKELL, WILLIAM (1814?–1890), Mediævalist. Only son of Wm. Maskell, Solicitor, of Shepton Mallet. Born about 1814. Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Cornwall. Died at Penzance, 12 April, 1890.
- MASTERS, GEORGE (1788-1861), Vicar of Swingfield, Kent. Son of George Masters. Born at Whitchurch, 1788. Died 7 March, 1861.
- MASYE, HENRY (b. 1615). Son of Henry Mayse, of Temple Combe.
- MASYE, JOHN (b. 1619). Son of Henry Masye, of Temple Combe.
- MAULE, GEORGE NORMAN, M.A. (b. 1828), a Member of the Western Circuit. J.P., Devon. Only son of John Maule, late of Bath. Solicitor. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1853.
- MAYSON, CHARLES (1752-1815), Rector of Lezant, Cornwall. Son of Peter Mayson, of Frome. Born 1752. Died 14 January, 1815. Buried at Lezant, Cornwall.
- MELLIAR, JAMES (b. 1755). Son of Jacob Melliar, of Galhampton.
- MELLIAR (? MAC LEAR), BENJAMIN (1695-1727), Vicar of Bawdrip, Kilton, and Dodington. Son of Jacob Melliar. Born 1695. Died 1727.
- MELLYER, RICHARD (b. 1648). Son of Robert Mellyer, of Edington.
- MEREDITH, RICHARD (d. 1621), of New College, Oxford. Born in the city of Bath. Was admitted Perpetual Fellow of New College in 1578. Died 15 August, 1621. Buried in Wells Cathedral.

- MEREWETHER, HENRY ALWORTH (1812-1877). Son of Henry Alworth Merewether, Serjeant-at-Law. Born at Combhay, 1812. Died 29 August, 1877.
- MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM (1678). Son of Robert Merrifield, of Wolmersham.
- MESSITER, GEORGE MALIM (1817-1874), in Holy Orders. Son of George Messiter. Born at Frome, 1817. Died 19 May, 1874.
- MESSITER, RICHARD (1800-1885), Rector of Bratton St. Maur, Dorset, &c. Son of the Rev. John Messiter, of Wincanton. Born in 1800. Died 15 May, 1885.
- METFORD, JAMES, Scholar of Christ Church College, Oxford. Son of John Metford, of Crewkerne. M.A., 23 August, 1660.
- METFORD, JOHN (b. 1617). Son of John Metford, of Crewkerne.
- MEYLER, WILLIAM, Proprietor of Bath Herald. Magistrate of Bath. Died 10 March, 1821.
- MICHELL, RICHARD (1805-1877), Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Rector of South Moulton, Berks. Son of Edward Michell, of Bruton, Somerset. Born at Bruton in 1805. Died 29 March, 1877.
- MICHELL, ROWLAND DANIEL (1817-1843). Son of Edward Michell. Born at Bruton, 1817. Died there 26 April, 1843.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN (b. 1613). Son of Robert Middleton, of Curry Rivell.
- MILES, RICHARD, Benefactor. Born at Ashcot.
- MILLER, DANIEL (b. 1792). Son of George Miller. Born at Bath. Born in 1792. Admitted Commoner of Wadham College, 8 December, 1812, aged 20. B.A., 28 May, 1819.
- MILLER, LADY M. (d. 1781), a resident of Bath-Easton, near Bath. Author of *Letters from Italy*, &c., in 1770-1, of which several editions appeared.
- MILLS, JOHN (b. 1705). Son of John Mills, of Crewkerne.

- MILMAN, ROBERT (1816-1876), Bishop of Calcutta. Third son of Sir William George Milman, Bart., of Steventon, Devon. Born at Easton-in-Gordano, 25 January, 1816.
- MILVERTON, JOHN (d. 1487), Carmelite. A native of Milverton. He became a Carmelite friar at Bristol.
- MILWARD, CLEMENT (b. 1821). Third son of Clement Milward, of Chewton House. Admiral R.N. Born 20 August, 1821. Married 8 May, 1856. Called to the Bar, 6 November, 1846. Q.C., 16 February, 1865. Bencher, 9 May, 1865.
- MILWARD, JOHN (1619-1683), Nonconformist Divine. Son of George Milward, of Shepton Mallet. Born there in 1619.
- MINIFIE, BURNET (b. 1737). Son of James Minifie, of Staplegrove.
- MINIFIE, JAMES (b. 1707), Incumbent of Staplegrove. Son of Jacob Minifie, of Staplegrove.
- MINIFIE, JAMES (1735-1789), Rector of Norton Fitzwarren. Son of the Rev. Jacob Minifie, of Staplegrove. Born 1735. Died 17 July, 1789, aged 54. Buried at Staplegrove.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE. 'One from the plough.'
- MITCHELL, JOHN (1693-1722?), Vicar of Huish Episcopi. Son of John Mitchell, of Langport. Born 1693.
- MOGG, THOMAS (b. 1646). Son of Jeremiah Mogg, of Shepton Montague.
- MOLYNS (or MOLENS, or MULLENS), JOHN, D.D. (d. 1591), Divine. Born in Somerset. Probationary Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1541. B.A. 1541, M.A. 1545, D.D. 1565-6. He died in June, 1591. Buried at St. Paul's Cathedral.
- MONK, EDWIN GEORGE (b. 1819), English Organist and Composer. Born at Frome, 13 December, 1819. Organist of York Cathedral, 1859-83.
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT (1807-1855), Poetaster. Born at Bath in 1807. Was the natural son of Robert Gomery. On 3 May, 1835, he was ordained at St. Asaph. Served a curacy at Whittington, Shropshire; afterwards at Glasgow; and then became minister of Percy Chapel, St. Pancras, which he held till his death at Brighton in December, 1855.

- MOORE, CHARLES (1815-1881), Geologist. Born at Ilminster, 8 June, 1815. Died at Bath, 8 December, 1881.
- MOORE, JOSEPH HENRY (b. 1791), Naval Officer. Born 16 June, 1791, at Bath. Entered the Navy, 15 December, 1804. Lieutenant in 1815.
- MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1790), Naval Officer. Born 27 June, 1790. His elder brother, Joseph Henry Moore (q.v.), was born at Bath. Entered the Navy, I January, 1802. Lieutenant in 1815.
- MORGAN, THOMAS (d. 1743), Deist, of Welsh origin. Is said to have been a poor lad in a farmer's house near Bridgwater, Died 14 January, 1742-3.
- MORSE, ROBERT (1743-1818), General. Colonel Commandant Royal Engineers, Inspector-General of Fortifications. Second son of Thomas Morse. Born 29 February, 1743. Died 28 January, 1818, at his house in Devonshire Place, London, and was buried in Marylebone Church.
- MURCH, CHARLES JEROM, B.A. (b. 1833), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1864. Eldest son of Rev. Jerom Murch, of Cranwells, near Bath. Born 4 July, 1833. Married 10 November, 1860. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1855.
- MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY (1790-1852), Actor and Manager. Son of Charles Murray. Born in 1790 at Bath, where as an infant he appeared as Puck, with his sister as Titania.
- MUSGRAVE, RICHARD (b. 1690). Son of George Musgrave, of Nettlecombe. Several George Musgraves, of Nettlecombe, are buried at Stogumber.
- MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL (1659-1689). Son of Thomas Musgrave, of Kingston.
- MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM (1655?-1721), Physician and Antiquary. Was third son of Richard Musgrave, of Nettlecombe, Somerset. The date of his birth is given in Munk's 'College of Physicians' as 14 November, 1655, but according to Collinson it occurred at Charlton Musgrave in 1657. Fellow of the Royal Society; Fellow of the College of Physicians, 30 September, 1692. Died 23 December, 1721.
- MUTTLEBURY, GEORGE, O.S.B. (d. 1632). Born in Somersetshire. Died 6 July, 1632.

- NAISH, WILLIAM (d. 1800), English Miniature Painter. Born at Axbridge. He exhibited at the Royal Academy from 1783 to 1800, in which year he died. His brother, John Naish, was also an artist.
- NAISH, WILLIAM (1785-1860), Quaker Writer. Born at Bath, 9 March, 1785. Died at Bath, 4 March, 1860.
- NEAL, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A. (b. 1845). Fourth son of William Neal, of Kingsdon. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1871.
- NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART (1810 1892), Christian Socialist and Co-operator. Born at Bath, 2 April, 1810. Died 16 September, 1892. Buried at Bisham.
- NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN (1835-1888, an Arc 1 ct Son of William Andrews Nesfield. Born at Bath, 2 April, 1835. Died at Brighton, 25 March, 1888.
- NEVIL, EDWARD (d. 1705), Judge. Second son of Henry Nevil, of Bathwick. Called to the Bar, 1658. Knighted, June, 1681. Died at Hammersmith, 8 August, 1705.
- NEVILLE, HUGH, M.A. (b. 1851). Third son of Ralph Neville Grenville, M.P., of Butleigh Court. Born 9 June, 1851. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1875. Author of Game Laws for Gamekeepers.
- NEWBERRY, THOMAS (b. 1810), Biblical and Religious Writer. Born at Taunton in 1810.
- NEWBERY, HENRY (b. 1695). Son of Robert Newbery, of Dowlish.
- NEWMAN, FRANCIS (b. 1693). Son of Francis Newman, of North Cadbury.
- NEWMAN, GEORGE HENRY (1830-1858), Rector of West Lydford. Second son of Edward Newman, of Yeovil. Born in 1830. Died 24 February, 1858.
- NEWMAN, HENRY (1698-1725), Vicar of South Cadbury. Son of Francis Newman, of North Cadbury. Born in 1698. Died 28 May, 1725.

- NEWMAN, HENRY BROWN (1798-1878), Rector of Little Bromley, in Essex. Son of Rev. Edwin Sandys Newman, of Shepton Beauchamp. Born in 1798. Died 11 January, 1878. Buried at Little Bromley.
- NEWMAN, HUMPHREY (b. 1622). Third son of Humphrey Newman, of Wincanton.
- NEWMAN, ROBERT (b. 1621). Son of Robert Newman, of Queen Camel.
- NEWMAN, WILLIAM (b. 1701). Son of Francis Newman, of North Cadbury.
- NEWNHAM, WILLIAM HEURTLEY (1834-1877, late Judge at Poonah, India. Eldest son of Rev. George William Newnham, incumbent of Combe Down. Born 23 August, 1834. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1870.
- NEWPORT, MAURICE (1611-1687), Jesuit. Born in Somerset in 1611. Died in London, 4 December, 1687.
- NEWTON, FRANCIS (d. 1572) Dean of Winchester. A cadet of the Newtons of Gloucestershire and Somerset.
- NEWTON, JOHN (fl. 1640), Surgeon. Of Colliton. Brought plants from America to Parkinson (see *Theatrum*, page 596.)
- NIX (or NYKKE, or NIKKE), RICHARD, LL.D. (? 1447-1535), Divine. Born in Somerset about 1447. Son of Richard Nykke and Joan his wife. In 1473, he was Rector of Ashbury, Berks. Archdeacon of Exeter, 3 February, 1491-2; Archdeacon of Wells, 10 July, 1494; Canon of Windsor, 29 November, 1497; Bishop of Norwich, March 1500-1. Died 15 January, 1535-6. Buried in Norwich Cathedral.
- NOAD, HENRY MINCHIN (1815-1877), Electrician. Born at Shawford, near Frome, 22 June, 1815. Died at Lower Norwood, Surrey, 23 July, 1877.
- NOBLE, RICHARD (1684-1713), Attorney-at-Law. Son of a coffee house keeper at Bath. Born in 1684. Executed at Kingston for the murder of Mr. Sayer, on 29 March, 1713.
- NORMAN, HENRY (1711-1780), Rector of Bleadon. Son of Henry Norman, of Langford. Born 1711. Died 13 November, 1780. Buried at Bleadon.

- NORMAN, JAMES (b. 1647). Son of Robert Norman, of Catcot.
- NORMAN, WILLIAM (1757-1788), Rector of Bleadon. Son of Rev. Henry Norman, of Bleadon. Born in 1757. Died 27 September, 1788.
- NORRIS, EDWIN (1795-1872), Orientalist and Cornish Scholar. Born at Taunton, 24 October, 1795. Died at Brompton, London, 10 December, 1872.
- NORRIS, JOHN (1615-1681), Divine. Son of William Norris, of Sutton. Entered Christ Church College, Oxford, in 1631, aged (?) 16. Died 16 March, 1681.
- NORRIS, SYLVESTER, D.D. (1572-1630), Jesuit and Catholic Controversialist. Born in Somerset in 1572. Educated at Rheims, &c. Superior of the Hampshire District. Died 16 March, 1629-30.
- NORTON, FRANCES, LADY (fl. 1672). About 1672 she married Sir George Norton, Knt., of Abbots Leigh. He had concealed Charles II. in his house after the battle of Worcester.
- NORTON, GEORGE (b. 1648). Son of Lord George Norton, of Abbots Leigh.
- NORTON, SAMUEL (1548-1604?), Alchemist. Son of Sir George Norton, of Abbots Leigh. Sheriff of Somerset in 1589, and Muster-Master of Somerset and Wiltshire on 30 June, 1604.
- NORTON, WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1782). Son of John Norton, of Somerton.
- NUGENT, CHRISTOPHER, M.D. (d. 1775), of Bath. He was father-in-law of Edmund Burke.
- ODGERS, WILLIAM BLAKE, LL.D. (b. 1849). Youngest son of Rev. William James Odgers, formerly of Belvedere, Bath. Born 15 May, 1849. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1873. LL.B., Cambridge, 1880; M.A., LL.M., 1874; B.A., 1871. Author of Law of Libel and Slander.
- OKEOVER (or OKEVER, or OKER), JOHN (fl. 1619-1634), Organist and Composer. M.B., 5 July, 1633. Organist of Wells Cathedral.

- OLDMIXON, JOHN (1673-1742), Poetical and Historical Writer. Native of Axbridge. Collector of Customs at Bridgwater. Died in London, 9 July, 1742.
- OLIVE, JOHN (1801-1866), Vicar of Hellingly, Sussex. Son of Edward Olive, of Frome. Born in 1801. Died 27 February, 1866. Buried at Hellingly.
- OSBORN, ELIAS (1643-1720), Quaker Preacher at Chillington. Baptized 24 June, 1643. Died at Chard, 5 July, 1720.
- OVERTON, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1616). Third son of William Overton, of Babcary.
- OWSLEY, JOHN (1685-1757), Vicar of White Lackington. Son of Robert Owsley, of South Petherton. Born, according to Registers, in 1685; but according to age at death, in 1679. Died 1757, aged 78. Buried at White Lackington, 18 March, 1757.
- PAILLET, EDWARD (b. 1810), Benedictine. Born in Bath, 6 March, 1810. Ordained priest, 23 February, 1839. In 1841 became blind through brain fever. Later became assistant to the missionary at Whitehaven.
- PALMER, CHARLES (1777-1851), Soldier and Statesman-Son of John Palmer. Born at Weston, 6 May, 1777. Major, General, 27 May, 1825. M.P. for Bath in 1808. Died 17 April. 1851.
- PALMER, EDMUND, Naval Officer. Son of John Palmer, of Bath. Distinguished in 1814 by capturing a French frigate.
- PALMER, JOHN (b. 1611). Son of John Palmer, of Trull.
- PALMER, JOHN (b. 1747). Son of John Palmer, of Ilchester.
- PALMER, JOHN (1742-1818), Projector of mail-coaches. Born at Bath in 1742. Died at Brighton, 16 August, 1818. Buried in Abbey Church, Bath.
- PANTON, CHARLES (1662-1711). Born at Bath Easton, 23 April, 1662. Extra-Licentiate of College of Physicians, 24 February, 1685-6. Died 30 August, 1711.
- PARFITT, CHARLES (b. 1816). Born at Bruton, 10 September, 1816,
- PARNELL, THOMAS PARNELL (b. 1856). Eldest son of John Griffin, of Portbury House. Assumed the name of Parnell. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1883.

- PARRY, CALEB HILLIER, M.D., F.R.S. (fl. 1800), Physician, Bath. Wrote 'Facts for producing woollen clothing, &c.; also hints on sheep farming,' 1800.
- PARRY, CHARLES HENRY, M.D. (1779-1860), Physician. Son of Caleb H. Parry, M.D., F.R.S. Born at Bath in 1779. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 22 December, 1806. Died at Brighton, 21 January, 1860. Buried at Weston, near Bath.
- PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (1790-1855), Rear-Admiral of the White. Born at Bath, 19 December, 1790. Died at Ems, 8 July, 1855. Buried in Mausoleum at Greenwich Hospital. Arctic Explorer Entered the Navy in 1803; Rear-Admiral, 1852; F.R.S., 1821; D.C.L., Oxon, 1829; Knight, 1829.
- PARSONS, ALFRED WILLIAM, R.I. (b. 1847), Landscape Painter. Born at Beckington, 2 December, 1847.
- PARSONS, ANDREW (1616-1684), Dissenting Minister. Son of John Parsons, of Milton. Matriculated at Oxford, 20 June, 1634, aged 18. Died 1 October, 1684.
- PARSONS, ARTHUR (b. 1650). Son of Arthur Parsons, of Bishops Hull.
- PARSONS, ARTHUR (1656-1693). Son of Arthur Parsons, of West Buckland.
- PARSONS, BARTHOLOMEW (1574-1642), Divine. Native of Somerset. Oriel College, Oxford, 1590, aged (?) 16 years. Died February, 1641-2. Buried at Ludgershall, Wilts.
- PARSONS, HENRY (b. 1611). Son of Anthony Parsons, of Martock.
- PARSONS, HENRY JAMES (b. 1845). Eldest son of John Parsons, of Bridgwater. Called to the Bar, 25 April, 1877, district and session judge, Thana, late assistant judge, Ahmedabad, India; J.P., Bombay.
- PARSONS, JOHN (b. 1615). Son of Robert Parsons, of St. Decumans.
- PARSONS (or PERSONS), ROBERT, alias ROBERT COWBUCK, &c. (1546-1610), Jesuit Missionary and Controversialist. Born at Nether Stowey, near Bridgwater, 24 June, 1546. Admitted to the Society of Jesus, May, 1575. Died at Rome, 15 April, 1610.

- PARSONS, ROBERT (1611-(?)1681). Son of Robert Parsons, of St. Decumans.
- PARTRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1715), Son of Christopher Partridge, of Hazelbury.
- PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS (b. 1702), Son of Christopher Partridge, of Hazelbury.
- PARTRIDGE, THOMAS (b. 1709). Son of Thomas Partridge, of North Perrott.
- PAUL, WILLIAM (b. 1691). Son of Robert Paul, of Hinton St. George.
- PAULE, THOMAS (1647-1672), B.A., of Wadham College. Son of Matthew Paule, of Furland. Born in 1647. Died at Wadham College, 2 November, 1672. Buried in the chapel there.
- PAULET, SIR AMIAS (fl. 16th century), Privy Counsellor to Queen Elizabeth, and Keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots. Born at Hinton St. George.
- PAULET (or POULET), SIR HUGH (? 1500-? 1571), Military Commander, and Governor of Jersey. Born about 1500. Eldest son of Sir Amias Paulet, of Hinton St. George. Died about 1572.
- PAWLET, JOHN (d. 1649), M.P. for Somerset, 1614. Elevated to peerage as Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George. Knighted, with his eldest son John, on board H.M.S. Mary Honor, 27 September, 1635. He died 20 March, 1649. Succeeded by his son, Sir John, second Lord Poulett.
- PAYNE, CHARLES HENRY (d. 1863). Son of Simon Payne, of Axbridge. Died 31 August, 1863.
- PAYNE, JOHN HORNE, M.A. (b. 1838). Eldest son of Reuben Craven Payne, of Bridgwater. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1863.
- PEACHAM, EDMUND (d. 1616), reputed Traitor. Rector of Hinton St. George, 15 July, 1587. Accused of treason, and tortured in the Tower of London. Died in Taunton Jail in March, 1616.
- PEARCE, ROGER (1657-1691), Vicar of Seavington St. Michael. Son of William Pearce, of Seavington St. Mary. Born in 1657. Died in 1691.

- PEARS, PHILIP WALTER (b. 1846). Second son of Rev. James Robert Pears, M.A. Born at Bath.
- PEARS, STEWART ADOLPHUS, Head Master of Repton School. Fellow Christ Church College, Oxford.
- PEARSON, JOHN (b. 1755). Son of Robert Pearson, of Crewkerne.
- PEARSON, THOMAS HORNER (1752-1832), Rector of Podymore Milton. Son of Robert Pearson, of Crewkerne. Born in 1752. Died 13 May, 1832.
- PEASE, JOSEPH (b. 1616). Son of William Pease, of Busted.
- PECK, AWDRY (b. 1847), Surgeon. Fifth surviving son of the Rev. Jasper Peck, M.A. Born at Bath, 5 August, 1847.
- PECK, JASPER KENRICK (1832). Eldest son of Rev. Jasper Peck, of Bath. Born 24 March, 1832. Called to the Bar, 1 May, 1854.
- PECK, KENRICK (b. 1836). Third son of Rev. Jasper Peck, of Bath. Formerly a solicitor. Born 4 June, 1836. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1883.
- PECK, PHILIP (b. 1845), in Holy Orders. Third surviving son of the Rev. Jaspar Peck, M.A. Born at Bath.
- PENDARVES, WILLIAM COLE, B.A. (b. 1842). Elder son of John Wood, of Martock. Called to the Bar, 27 January, 1868. High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1878. J.P., D.L., Deputy Warden of the Stannaries. Assumed the name of Pendarves in 1861.
- PENNY, HENRY (1697-1791), Vicar of Shipham and Christon. Son of Henry Penny, of Somerton. Born in 1697. Died at Axbridge, 12 July, 1791.
- PERCEVAL, SIR PHILIP (1605-1647), Politician. Born in 1605. Son of Richard Perceval, of Tickenham. Died in London, 10 November, 1647.
- PERCIVAL (or PERCIVALL), RICHARD (1550-1620), 'of a very ancient Somerset family.' Son of George Percival, a landed proprietor of Somerset. Born in 1550. Died in Dublin, 4 September, 1620. He deciphered certain letters in cipher which had been captured, containing intelligence of Spanish Armada.

- PERRY, GEORGE GRESLEY (1820), Church of England Clergyman. Born at Churchill, 21 December, 1820.
- PESTER, JOHN (b. 1732). Son of Rev. Robert Pester, of Stockbridge.
- PESTER, ROBERT (1696-1756), Vicar of Stawley and Stocklinch Ottersey. Son of Robert Pester, of Kingston. Born in 1696.
- PETVIN, WILLIAM (1700-1770), Rector of Woodham Ferrars, Essex, and Danbury, Essex. Son of John Petvin. Born in 1700. Died in July, 1770.
- PHELIPS (or PHELIPPS, or PHELLIPPS, or PHILLIPS), SIR EDWARD, M.A. (1560?-1614), Judge. Fourth son of Thomas Phelips, of Montacute. Born about 1560. B.A., 1579. M.A., 1582. Speaker of the House of Commons, and Master of the Rolls. Died 11 September, 1614.
- PHELIPS, SIR ROBERT (d. 1638), of Montacute. Son of Sir Edward. Knighted 23 July, 1603. Died in 1638, leaving two sons, both afterwards distinguished Commanders.
- PHELPS, EDWARD SPENSER (1812-1874), Chaplain. Son of Rev. Thomas Spencer Phelps. Born at Maperton, in 1812.
- PHELPS, WILLIAM, B.A. (?1776-1856), Topographer. Son of John Phelps, of Flax Bourton. Born abbout 1776. B.A., Oxford, 1797. Died at Oxcombe, Lincolnshire, 17 August, 1856.
- PHILIPS, HUMPHREY, M.A. (? 1633-1707), Nonconformist Minister. Of both Universities, and some time Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Born in Somerton about 1633. Died at Frome, 27 March, 1707.
- PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (1778-1869), Bishop of Exeter. Born at Bridgwater, 6 May, 1778. Died at Bishopstowe, Torquay, 18 September, 1869
- PHILPOT, JOHN (d. 1555), a Writer of theological treatises. Native of Compton. Flourished in the sixteenth century. Reformer. Burnt at Smithfield, 18 December, 1555.
- PICKERING, ELLEN (d. 1843), Novelist. Lived in early life in Bath. Died at Bath, 25 November, 1843.
- PIERCE (or PEIRCE), ROBERT, M.D. (1622-1710), Physician. Born in Somerset in 1622. Died in June, 1710.

- PIERPONT, FOLLIOTT SANDFORD, M.A. (b. 1835), Hymn Writer. Born at Bath, 7 October, 1835.
- PINE, LIONEL (b. 1623), Sub-Dean of Wadham College. Son of Lionel Pine, of Yeovil.
- PINNY, ROBERT (b. 1671). Son of Robert Pinny, of Isle Abbotts.
- PITNEY, MATTHEW (b. 1665). Son of Matthew Pitney, of Lamyatt.
- PITT (or PYTTE, or PITTS), JOHN (1583-1648), of Isle Abbotts. Born in 1583. Died in 1648 at Isle Abbotts. Warden of Wadham College, 1644.
- PLANTAGENET, MARGARET (d. 1541). Niece of Edward IV. Born at Farley Castle. Beheaded in 1541.
- PLIMER, ANDREW (1763-1837), English Miniature Painter. Born at Bridgwater in 1763. Practised at Exeter, and exhibited at the Royal Academy from 1786 to 1819. Died at Brighton, 29 January, 1837.
- PLIMER, NATHANIEL (1751-1822), English Miniature Painter. Born at Wellington in 1751. He was elder brother of Andrew Plimer, but did not possess his artistic power. Exhibited at the Royal Academy from 1787 to 1815. He died in 1822.
- POLE, ALEXANDER EDWARD (b. 1848). Third son of Rev. Reginald Pole, of Yeovilton. Born 23 February, 1848. Practises before the High Court of Madras. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1873.
- POLE, JOHN LIONEL (b. 1858). Fourth son of Rev. Reginald Pole, of Yeovilton. Born 30 December, 1858. Practises before the High Court of Madras. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1880.
- POLE, MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury (1473-1541), Born at Farley Castle, near Bath, August, 1473. Beheaded on East Smithfield Green, 27 May, 1541.
- POLE, SIMON (fl. 1662), of Oxford University. Born in Somerset. One of the two thousand ejected ministers of 24 August, 1662. Went thence to the Isle of Wight, where he preached, and for which he was imprisoned for seven years.

- POLWHELE, THEOPHILUS (d. 1689), Puritan Divine. Born in Somerset. Buried at St. Peter's, Tiverton, 3 April, 1689.
- POOLE, ARTHUR RUSCOMBE, M.A. (b. 1840). Eldest son of Gabriel Stone Poole, of Weston-super-Mare. Solicitor. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1865.
- POOLE, HENRY LYTE (b. 1788). Son of Clement Poole, of Ilchester.
- POOLE, REV. JOHN (1771?-1857). Born at Over Stowey, about 1771. B.A., Oxon, 1792. Died 16 May, 1857.
- POOLE, THOMAS (1765-1837), Friend of Coleridge. Born at Nether Stowey, 14 November, 1765. Died 8 September, 1837.
- POPHAM, ALEXANDER (1605-1669), Parliamentary Soldier. Born in 1605. Second son of Sir Francis Popham. M.P. for Bath from 1640. In 1644 inherited the estates at Littlecote, where in 1663 he entertained Charles II. on his way to Bath. Sat in Cromwell's parliament in 1657, and in the Cavalier parliament of 1661. Died in November, 1669.
- POPHAM, ALEXANDER (1729-1810), Lawyer. Son of Alexander Popham, Rector of West Monckton. Born in 1729. Author of the bill for the prevention of the gaol distemper in 1774. M.P. for Taunton, &c. Died at Lincoln's Inn Fields, 13 October, 1810.
- POPHAM, EDWARD (1610?-1651), Admiral and General at sea. Fifth son of Sir Francis Popham. Born about 1610. In 1627 Edward and Alexander Popham were outlawed for debt. Fought on the Parliamentary side during the Civil War. Died at Dover, 19 August, 1651. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Body afterwards removed.
- POPHAM, SIR FRANCIS (1573-1644), Soldier and Politician. Born in 1573. Only son of Sir John Popham (1531?-1607), of Littlecote. Knighted at Cadiz in 1596. M.P., 1597, &c. Died in 1644. Buried at Stoke Newington, 15 August, 1644. Body removed to Bristol in March, 1647.
- POPHAM, SIR JOHN (1531?-1607), Chief Justice of the King's Bench. Born at Huntworth about 1531. An eminent lawyer, and at one time Speaker of the House of Commons. Knighted in 1592. Died 10 June, 1607. Buried at Wellington.

- POPHAM, JOHN (d. 1638?). Eldest son of Sir Francis Popham. Married, in 1621, Mary, daughter of Sir St. Sebastian Harvey. M.P. for Bath, 1627-8. Died at Littlecote in or about January, 1638, where he was buried.
- PORTMAN, SIR JOHN (1605-1624). Born in 1605. Son of Sir John Portman, of Orchard Portman. Died at Wadham College, 10 December, 1624. Buried in the Inner Chapel of the College.
- PORTMAN, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1557), Judge, 15 May, 1546. Knighted. Died 5 February, 1557. His grandson was made a baronet in 1612.
- PORTMAN, SIR WILLIAM (1641?-1690), Captor of the Duke of Monmouth. M.P. for Somerset, 1676-1681. He died there, 20 March, 1689-90.
- POWELL, JOHN (1615-1638?), Sub-Dean of Wadham College. Born in 1615. B.A., 1635; M.A., 6 June, 1638. Died before 7 September, 1638. Son of William Powell, of Taunton.
- POWELL, ROBERT (fl. 17th century), of Wells. Historical Writer.
- POWELL, SAMUEL (b. 1648). Son of Marmaduke Powell, of Curry Rivell.
- POWELL, THOMAS (b. 1680). Son of Thomas Powell, of Thorn-Falcon.
- POWELL, WILLIAM (fl. 1629), a native of Somerset. Practising at Taunton, Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, 27 November, 1629.
- POWNALL, ROBERT (1520-1571), Protestant Divine. Born at Barwick in 1520. Died in 1571.
- PRANKERD, ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, LL.B. (b. 1851). Youngest son of John Prankerd, of Langford. Called to the Bar, 13 June, 1877. B.A., 1871; LL.B., London University, 1880; Vinerian law scholar, Oxford.
- PRATT, RICHARD (1765-1840), Vicar of Littleham with Exmouth, Devon. Son of Rev. Richard Pratt, of Glastonbury.

- PRESTON, SIR AMYAS (d. 1617?), Naval Commander. Of an ancient family settled at Cricket, near Crewkerne. Dangerously wounded, Spanish Armada, in 1588. Died (?) 12 November, 1617.
- PRICE, CHARLES, M.D. (1776-1853), Physician. Son of Rev. Thomas Price, of Merriott. Born in 1776. Fellow of the College of Physicians, 30 September, 1805. Died at Brighton, 8 September, 1853.
- PRICE, THOMAS (b. 1784). Son of the Rev. John Price, of Kewstoke.
- PRICE, WILLIAM THOMAS (d. 1838), Rector of Hinton St. George. Died 30 October, 1838.
- PRICHARD, WILLIAM (b. 1661), Vicar of East Lambrook. Son of Walter Prichard, of White Lackington. Born in 1661. Resigned the living in 1701.
- PRIDE, THOMAS (d. 1658), Soldier. Of obscure origin. Stated to have been born at Ashcott, near Glastonbury. Died 23 October, 1658.
- PRIGG, SAMUEL (b. 1618). Son of Richard Prigg, of Kingsbury.
- PROCTOR, JOHN (1521?-1584), Divine and Historian. A native of Somerset. Scholar of Corpus Christi College in 1536. Probably a schoolmaster of Tunbridge, Kent. Author of History of Wyatt's Rebellion. Died in 1584.
- PROVIS, SAMUEL BUTLER, M.A. Eldest son of Samuel Provis, of Bath. M.A. in 1872. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1866. An assistant secretary, Local Government Board.
- PROWSE, JAMES (b. 1663). Son of James Prowse, of Norton.
- PROWSE, JOHN (1647-1675). Born in 1647. Rector of Pendomer. Son of John Prowse, of Hinton St. George. Died 26 April, 1675.
- PRYNNE, WILLIAM, M.P. (1600-1669), Lawyer and Puritan Pamphleteer. Born at Swainswick, near Bath, in 1600. M.P., and Recorder of Bath. Died at Lincoln's Inn, 24 October, 1669.

- PULMAN, JOHN. Eldest son of Thomas Pulman, of Sampford Brett. Called to the Bar, 17 January, 1845.
- PULMAN, PROCKTER THOMAS, B.A. (b. 1854). Eldest son of Rev. William Walker Pulman, Vicar of Wellington. First class Classics, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 27 January, 1879.
- PYM, SIR CHARLES, BART. (fl. 1660), Parliamentary Soldier. Son of John Pym, parliamentary statesman. Created a baronet by Richard Cromwell, and was confirmed in the honour by Charles II., in 1663.
- PYM, JOHN, M.P. (1584-1643), Parliamentary Statesman. Member of a Somersetshire family. Eldest son of Alexander Pym, of Brymore, near Bridgwater. Born in 1584. Leader of the impeachment of the Earl of Strafford. Died 8 December, 1643.
- PYNE, ARTHUR THOMAS, M.A. (b. 1841). Youngest son of Rev. William Pyne, of Charlton House, near Somerton. Called to the Bar, 27 January, 1868.
- PYNE, JAMES KENDRICK (b. 1852), Organist, Lecturer and Composer. Born at Bath, 5 February, 1852.
- PYNE, VALENTINE (1603-1677), Master-gunner of England. Second son of George Pyne, of Curry-Mallet. Born in 1603. Served in the navy, and also as a soldier with Charles I.'s army. Died 30 April, 1677. Tablet to his memory in the chapel of the Tower of London.
- PYSSING, BENEDICT (1688-1750), Vicar of East Chinnock. Son of Hugo Pyssing, of Wynsant. Born in 1688.
- QUARE, DANIEL (1648-1724), Clockmaker. Possibly a native of Somerset. Born in 1648. Quaker. Inventor of repeating watches. Master of the Clockmakers' Company, 29 September, 1708. Died 21 March, 1723-4, at Croydon. Buried in Chequer Alley, Bunhill Fields, 27 March.
- QUEKETT, JOHN THOMAS (1815-1861), Histologist. Born at Langport, 11 August, 1815. Youngest son of William Quekett. In November, 1843, was appointed assistant conservator of the Hunterian Museum, under Sir Richard Owen. President of the Microscopical Society, 1860. Fellow of the Linnæan Society in 1857, and of the Royal Society in 1860. Died at Pangbourne, Berkshire, 20 August, 1861.

- QUEKETT, EDWIN JOHN (1808-1847), Microscopist. Born at Langport in 1808. Brother of John Thomas and William Quekett. Fellow of the Linnæan Society in 1836. Died 28 June, 1847. Buried at Sea Salter, Kent.
- QUEKETT, WILLIAM (1802-1881), Clergyman. Born at Langport, 3 October, 1802. Brother of Edwin John and John Thomas Quekett. Rector of Warrington, Lancashire. Died 30 March, 1888.
- RADFORD, WILLIAM (b. 1681). Son of William Radford, of Marksbury.
- RAINE, JAMES, D.C.L. (1791-1858). Born at Lovington in 1791. Died at Durham in 1858. Topographical Writer.
- RALPH of Shrewsbury (d. 1363), Bishop of Bath and Wells.
- RANN, JACK (Sixteen String Jack) (d. 1774), Highway Robber. Born at a village near Bath. Executed at Newgate, 30 November, 1774.
- RAW, RICHARD (1692-1718). Son of Edward Raw, of Seavington. Born in 1692.
- RAWLINS (1747-1810), Rector of Staplegrove. Son of Henry Rawlins, of Wedmore. Born in 1747. Died in 1810.
- RAYMOND, JOHN (b. 1651). Son of Samuel Raymond, of Oake.
- REDDISH, SAMUEL (1735-1785), Actor. Born at Frome in 1735. Died in York Asylum, 31 December, 1785.
- REDFERN, THOMAS ROBERT, B.A. (b. 1848), Assistant Commissioner, Oudh. Only son of Rev. William Thomas Redfern, of Taunton. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1880.
- REED, THOMAS ALLEN (b. 1826). Born at Watchet, 6 April, 1826.
- REEVE, ANDREWS, B.A. (b. 1817?), Composer of Sacred Music. Son of John Andrews Reeve, of Locking.
- REEVE, MRS. HENRY, née HELEN BUCKENHAM MATHERS (b. 1852), Novelist. Born in 1852 at Crewkerne.
- REGINALD of Bath, Physician. Sent by Henry III. to attend a Queen of Scotland at Edinburgh.

- REYNOLDS, VINCENT JOHN, M.A. (b. 1825). Only son of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, of Cannon's Grove. Born 15 June, 1825. J.P., Somerset. Called to the Bar, 11 June, 1850.
- RICHARD of Ilcester (d. 1188), Bishop of Winchester. Born in the diocese of Bath, probably at Sock Dennis. 1156 to 1162 he was scribe of the Court. In 1165 he was a judge. On 1 May, 1173, he was chosen Bishop of Winchester. Died on the 21 or 22 December, 1188. Buried in Winchester Cathedral.
- RICKENS (fl. 1823), a Furrier of Bath. Pugilist.
- RIDSDALE, SEPTIMUS OTTER BARNES (1841-1884), Bengal Civil Service, 1861. Sixth son of the Rev. George William Hughes Ridsdale, B.A. Born at Crowcombe, near Taunton, in 1841. Died 15 November, 1884.
- RING, JOHN (1752-1821), Surgeon. Bornat Wincanton. Baptized there on the 21 August, 1752. A poet and classical writer. He was a friend of Jenner's, and greatly in sympathy with the vaccination movement. Died in London, on 7 December, 1821.
- RING, GEORGE, a Baker. Pugilist at Bath. Fought with Edwards, a butcher at Kilburn.
- ROBERTS, MISS EMMA (1794?-1840), Literary Lady. Born about 1794. Resided in Bath until, in 1828, she went to India. Died at Poonah, 16 September, 1840.
- ROBERTSON, SIR WILLIAM TINDAL (1825-1889). Physician. Eldest son of Frederick Fowler Robertson, of Bath. Born in 1825. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1874. M.P. for Brighton, 1888. Knighted in 1888. Died 5 October, 1889.
- ROBINS, BENJAMIN (1707-1751), Mathematician and Military Engineer. Born at Bath in 1707. Fellow of the Royal Society, 16 November, 1727. Died at Fort St. David, Madras Presidency, 29 July, 1751.
- ROBINSON, JOHN (1715-1745), Portrait Painter. Born at Bath in 1715. Came to London when he was young and entered the studio of John Vanderbank. Died in 1745.
- ROCHE, ROBERT (1577-1629), Divine and Poet. Commoner of Magdalen Hall, 1595, aged 18. Died in 1629.

- ROCKE, RICHARD (b. 1610). Son of Ellis Rocke, of Closworth.
- RODBARD, WILLIAM (b. 1741). Son of William Rodbard. of Norton.
- RODNEY, LORD (1718?-1792), successful Naval Commander. Born in Somerset about 1718. Died in 1792.
- RODNEY, WILLIAM (b. 1600). Probably third son of Sir John Rodney. Married Alice, daughter of Sir J. Caesar, and was buried at Huntspill.
- ROGERS, BENJAMIN BICKLEY, M.A. (b. 1828). Third son of Francis Rogers, of Yarlington Lodge, Wincanton. Born 11 December, 1828. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1856. Governor of Bruton School.
- ROGERS, EDWARD (d. 1627), of Cannington. Died in 1627. He married a daughter of Sir John Popham.
- ROGERS, THOMAS ENGLESBY, M.A. (b. 1817). Eldest son of Francis Rogers, of Yarlington. Born 24 May, 1817. Called to the Bar, 24 November, 1846. Chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells since 1884. Recorder of Wells since 1872.
- ROSELLE, AMY (b. 1854). Born at Glastonbury.
- ROSENBERG, MARY ELIZABETH (fl. 1839-1845), of Bath. Authoress of Corona Amaryllidacea, 1839. Museum of Flowers, 1845.
- ROSEWELL, THOMAS, M.A. (1630-1692). Born at Dunkerton, near Bath, 3 May, 1630. Convicted of high treason for preaching a sermon on the 14 September, 1684, but was pardoned by the King. Died 14 February, 1692. Buried at Bunhill Fields.
- ROSSE, JAMES (b. 1610). Son of Jacob Rosse, of Shepton Beauchamp.
- ROTTON, WILLIAM (1827-1865). Called to the Bar. Third son of John Rotton. Born at Bath in 1827. Died 9 June, 1865.
- ROWE, ELIZABETH (1674-1737). Born at Ilchester in 1674. Died at Frome in 1737. Poetical and religious prose writer.

- ROYSE, GEORGE (b. 1655), Divine. Born at Martock in 1655. Semi-Commoner, St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, in 1671, aged 16. Dean of Bristol and Provost of Oriel College.
- ROYSE, WILLIAM (b. 1761). Son of Nathaniel Royse, of Winsham.
- RUSCOMBE, HUGH (1663-1701-2), Vicar of Cannington, &c. Son of William Ruscombe, of Cannington. Born in 1663. Died 1701-2.
- RYALL, HENRY THOMAS (1811-1867), English Engraver. Born at Frome in 1811. His works won him a considerable reputation, and he was appointed historical engraver to the Queen. He died at Cookham in 1867.
- RYDER, RICHARD CALTHORPE WHITMORE (b. 1821), Lawyer. Son of Henry Dudley, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.
- SADLER, ROBERT (b. 1695). Son of Robert Sadler, of Winford.
- SAINTLOO, EDWARD (fl. 1575) of Somersetshire. Referred to in Pulteney's Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, London, 1790.
- SALMON, THOMAS ABRAHAM (1767-1822), Rector of Rodney Stoke. Son of John Salmon, of Chew Magna. Born in 1767. Died 21 January, 1822. Buried at Wookey.
- SALMON, WILLIAM (1765-1818), Vicar of Wadhurst. Son of William Salmon, of Crewkerne. Born in 1765. Died 2 June, 1818. Buried at Wadhurst.
- SAMPSON, JOHN (1728-1779), Rector of Croscombe. Son of Rev. Henry Sampson, of Bruton. Born in 1728. Died 1 October, 1779.
- SAMWAIES, RICHARD (1614-1669), Divine. Born at Ilminster in 1614. Died 21 August, 1669.
- SANDYS, EDWYN (1689-1731), Dean of Wadham College. Son of John Sandys, of Petherton.
- SANFORD, JOHN (d. 1629). Son of Richard Sanford, of Chard. Born in Somersetshire. Died in 1629. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral.

- SANFORD, JOHN AYSHFORD (fl. 1847), Lieutenant in 1847. Fourth son of Edward A. Sanford, of Nynehead Court, and Lynton, Devon. Passed examination for Navy, 3 December, 1845.
- SAUNDERS, THOMAS WILLIAM, Magistrate at Thames Police Court since 1878. Second son of Samuel E. Saunders, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1837. Recorder of Bath, 1860 to 1878. Author of several law books.
- SCLATER, WILLIAM (fl. 1626), a Divine. Called 'The Father of King's College, Cambridge.' Son of William Sclater, Vicar of Pitminster. Born at Pitminster. Entered King's College in 1626.
- SEALY, WILLIAM (b. 1664). Son of Marmaduke Sealy, of Quantoxhead.
- SHARP, DAVID (b. 1661). Son of Richard Sharp, of Wayford.
- SHARP, JOHN (1647-1671), Vicar of Seaburrow. Born in 1647. Son of Richard Sharp, of Wayford.
- SHATTOCK, THOMAS (b. 1809), Catholic Priest. Born at Gouthurst, near Taunton, March, 1809. Priest in 1833. In April, 1856, he has succeeded the Rev. James Dawson, at Shepton Mallet.
- SHAW, WILLIAM (b. 1798?). Eldest son of John Shaw, of Bath. Undergraduate of Wadham College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 22 November, 1833.
- SHELDON, GILBERT, Archbishop of Canterbury. Born at Stanton Prior, in 1598. Died in 1677.
- SHEPPARD, GEORGE EDMUND (b. 1842), in Holy Orders. Second son of Thomas Byard Sheppard, of Frome. Died at Cape Town, 28 April, 1886.
- SHIRE, JOHN (1701-1728), Vicar of Walton-in-Gordano. Son of John Shire, of Crewkerne. Born in 1701.
- SHOLL, SAMUEL (b. 1752), Silk-weaver. Inventor of the Grand National Flag, which was completed on 23 March, 1811, and was acknowledged to have been one of the most remarkable works ever produced by silk-weavers. Born at Taunton, 28 January, 1752. His family were Quakers.

- SHORLAND, WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1834), Vicar of Oakhill, Bath, in 1878. Eldest son of William Shorland, of Yeovil.
- SHORT, BERNARD, O.S.B. (b. 1800). Born at Bath, 6 October, 1800. Ordained in 1827. Rendered valuable service at Downside College.
- SHUTE, HENRY (1655-1719?), Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn. Son of John Shute, of Kilmersdon. Born in 1655. Will proved in 1719.
- SIBTHORPE, ROBERT (b. 1595). Son of Robert Sibthorpe, Rector of North Cadbury.
- SILVERTHORNE (fl. 1800), Costermonger by calling. Native of Somerset. Pugilist who flourished beginning of present century.
- SIMMONS, JOHN (circa 1715-1780). Born at Nailsea about 1715. House and ship's painter at Bristol. Died at Bristol, 18 January, 1780.
- SIMMONS, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN LIN-TORN, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (b. 1821). Born at Langford in 1821.
- SIMMS, EDWARD (b. 1803), Vicar of Escot, Devon. Son of Samuel Simms, Bookseller, Bath. Born at Bath in 1803. Author of Holy Thoughts and Prayers, &c.
- SKRINE, EDWARD HARCOURT, B.A. (b. 1849). Fourth son of Henry Duncan Skrine, M.A., of Wadham College. Born at Warleigh, Bathford, Bath, in 1849.
- SKRINE, HENRY (fl. end of 18th and beginning of 19th century), of Warley. Topographical Writer.
- SKRINE, HENRY MILLS, M.A. (b. 1845). Eldest son of Henry Duncan Skrine, of Warleigh, Bath. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1870. Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Volunteer Battalion Somerset Light Infantry since 1883.
- SKRINE, HENRY DUNCAN (b. 1815), Lawyer. High Sheriff of Somerset. Son of Henry Skrine, of Bath. Born 22 May, 1815. Author of Translations in Verse of Anacreon, &c.
- SLADE, ADOLPHUS (fl. 1815-1841), Commander, 1841. Fifth son of General Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., of Maunsell House. Entered the Navy, 3 August, 1815.

- SLADE, WYNDHAM, B.A. (b. 1826). Magistrate at Southwark Police Court since 1879. Sixth son of General Sir John Slade, Baronet, of Montys Court and Maunsell House. Born 27 August, 1826. Called to the Bar, 22 November, 1850. Recorder of Penzance, 1876-7; Magistrate at Greenwich Police Court, 1877-79.
- SLAPE, JOHN (b. 1652). Son of John Slape, of Taunton.
- SLATYER (or SLATER), WILLIAM, D.D., Classical and Hymn Writer. Born at Fykenham (?), in 1587. Died at Otterden, Kent, 13 February, 1646.
- SMITH, CECIL, B.A. (b. 1826). Only son of Rev. Cecil R. Smith, of Lydeard House, Taunton. Born 31 May, 1826. Called to the Bar, 7 June, 1852. Author of Birds of Somerset, &c.
- SMITH, FRANCIS (b. 1700). Son of John Smith, of East Harptree, Somerset.
- SMITH, FREDERICK PORTER (1833-1888), Medical Missionary in Central China. Born in 1833. M.B., London, 1855. Contributed to several medical journals. Died at Shepton Mallet, March, 1888.
- SMITH, HUMPHREY (b. 1655). Born at Chewstoke, near Bristol. Servitor of Queen's College, Oxford, in 1671, aged 16. Became Vicar of Dartmouth.
- SMITH, JOHN (b. 1696). Son of Thomas Smith, of Cossington.
- SMITH, RICHARD (b. 1646). Son of Richard Smith, of Chard.
- SMITH, THOMAS (b. 1670). Son of John Smith, of Halse.
- SMITH, THOMAS SOUTHWOOD, M.D. (b. 1788). Born at Martock, 21 December, 1788. Fellow of College of Physicians, 9 July, 1847.
- SMITH, WILLIAM (1582-1658). Born at St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 4 October, 1582. Died 6 May, 1658, at Worcester. Buried in Speechly Church. Rector of Tredington, Worcestershire, and Prebendary of Worcester.
- SMITH, WILLIAM (b. 1644), of Ilton.
- SMITH, WILLIAM PULTENEY, B.A. (b. 1855). Second son of Frederick James Smith, of Weston-super-Mare. Born 13 August, 1855. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1880.

- SMYTH, RICHARD (b. 1624). Son of Thomas Smyth, of Chard.
- SMYTH-PIGOTT, EDWARD FREDERICK, M.A. (b. 1824). Third son of John Hugh Smyth-Pigott, of Brockley Hall. Called to the Bar, 21 November, 1851. Examiner of Plays in the Lord Chamberlain's Department since 1874.
- SNOW, FRANCIS (1654-1704), Rector of Staple Fitzpaine. Son of Richard Snow, of Taunton. Born in 1654. Died in 1704.
- SODEN, THOMAS SPOONER, M.A. Third son of John Smith Soden, of Bath, surgeon. Called to the Bar, 11 June, 1862.
- SOMERS, BENJAMIN EDWARD, M.A. (b. 1851).
 Only son of Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge. Born 20
 November, 1851. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1877.
- SOMERSET, MAURICE (fl. 1193), Cistercian Monk. Born at Ilchester.
- SOMERVILLE, ARTHUR FOWNES, LL.B.(b. 1850). Eldest son of James Curtis Somerville, of Dinder House, Wells. Born 23 April, 1850. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1875.
- SOUTHBY, ANTHONY (fl. 1835-1849), of Bridgwater.
- SPALDING, SAMUEL (b. 1658). Son of Augustus Spalding, of Hutton.
- SPEKE, GEORGE (1647-1668). Son of George Speke, of White Lackington. Born in 1647. Died in 1668. Brother of John Speke (1652).
- SPEKE, GEORGE FREDERIC, Recorder of Helston since December, 1879. Second son of George Speke, of Burnham. Called to the Bar, 12 January, 1849. Bencher, 30 January, 1885.
- SPEKE, JOHN (b. 1652). Son of George Speke, of White Lackington.
- SPEKE, JOHN HANNING (1827-1864), African Explorer. Born at Jordans in 1827. Served in the Crimean War. Writer on African exploration. Died September, 1864.
- SPEKE, JOSIAH (b. 1719). Son of Rev. William Speke, of Ashill.
- SPEKE, PHILIP (1698-1746), Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Son of William Speke, of Jordans. Born in 1698.

- SPEKE, WILLIAM (b. 1661). Son of William Speke, of Ashill.
- SPEKE, WILLIAM (1691-1729), Vicar of Ilminster. Son of George Speke, of Ashill. Born in 1691.
- SPEKE, WILLIAM (b. 1695). Son of William Speke, of White Lackington.
- SPEKE, WILLIAM (1715-1791), Prebendary of White Lackington (Wells). Son of Rev. William Speke, of Jordans. Born in 1715. Died 15 November, 1791.
- SPENDER, EDWARD (1833), Manager and Chief Proprietor of the Western Morning News. Born at Bath in 1833.
- SPENDER, EMILY (b. 1841), Novelist. Born at Bath in 1841.
- SPICER, ALEXANDER (b. 1575?), A minister's son and 'a Somersetshire man born.' Became a batler of Exeter College in 1590.
- SPURWAY, FREDERIC JOSEPH BLAKE. Third son of John Spurway, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 12 June, 1846.
- STACK, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.D. (fl. 1764-1784), of Bath. Author of Dissertatio Medico-practica, 1764; Medical Cases, Bath, 1785, 8vo.
- STAWELL, SIR JOHN (1600-1662), Knight of the Bath, Governor of Taunton. Born in 1600. He was one of the knights for Somerset to serve in the parliament which commenced at Westminster, 3 November, 1640, and again 8 May, 1661. Died at Ham, near Somerton, 21 February, 1661-2.
- STEARD, ROBERT (b. 1662). Son of Humphrey Steard, of Bridgwater.
- STEVENS, ROBERT (1776-1856), Vicar of South Petherwin, Cornwall. Son of Robert Stevens, of Ansford. Born in 1776. Died 1 October, 1856.
- STEWARD, ROBERT (d. 1557). Descended from a branch of royal family of Scotland. Born at Wells (? Somerset). B.A., 1516; M.A., 1520. Prior of Ely, 1522. Died 22 September, 1557. Buried at Ely Cathedral.
- STIRLING, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, B.C.L. (b. 1858).
 Only son of Charles Stirling, of Ashleigh House, Taunton. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1880. Practised before the Supreme Court of South Australia.

- STOWER, CALEB (1779-1816), Printer. Born at Taunton in 1779. Died in Hackney, 23 March, 1816. Wrote several works on Printing.
- STRACHEY, RICHARD, Lieut.-General, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S. (b. 1817). Born 24 July, 1817, at Sutton Court.
- STRADLING, SIR JOHN (fl. 1611). Born near Bristol. Made a baronet in 1611. Related to the Popham family of Somerset.
- STRADLING, RICHARD (b. 1780). Son of Richard Stradling, of Chedzoy.
- STRANGEWAYS, EDMUND (b. 1651) Son of Egidius Strangeways, of Charlton Adam.
- STRANGEWAYS, HENRY BULL TEMPLER (b. 1832). Son of Henry Bull Strangeways, of Shapwick. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1856. Attorney-General, South Australia, 1860-5. Premier of South Australia, 1868-70.
- STRODE, JOHN (b. 1675). Son of Edward Strode, of Downside.
- STRODE, THOMAS (b. 1626), Mathematician. Born at Shepton Mallet in 1626. Commoner of University College, Oxford, in 1642, aged 16.
- STRODE, WILLIAM (1589-1666), Merchant. Born at Shepton Mallet in 1589. Died November, 1666.
- STRONG, CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1815). Son of Rev. Charles Strong, of Locking.
- STRONG, MARTIN (b. 1663). Born at Riston (?) in 1663. Servitor of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1680, aged 17. Vicar of Yeovil.
- STROUD, JOSEPH (1795-1855), Incumbent of Williton. Son of William Stroud, of Bath. Born in 1795. Died in 1855.
- STROUD, WILLIAM, M.D. (1789-1858). Born at Bath, 3 July, 1789. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 28 March, 1825. Died 29 June, 1858.
- STUCKEY, JOHN (1649-1692?), Vicar of Chilthorne-Domer. Son of Roger Stuckey, of Crewkerne. Born in 1649. Died about 1692.
- SUGDEN, ARTHUR MAITLAND (b. 1828), Rector of Markhall, Essex, 1885. Son of William James Sugden.

- SUGGE, TRISTRAM (1610-1660-1), Sub-Warden of Wadham College. Son of Tristram Sugge. Born at Yeovil, 1610. Died at Wadham College, 27 January, 1660-1. Buried in the Chapel.
- SULLY, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (b. 1842). Born at Bridgwater.
- SUMMERLY, FELIX (b. 1808), the nom de plume of Henry Cole, Miscellaneous Writer. Born at Bath, in 1808.
- SUMMERS, CHARLES (1828-1878), Sculptor. Born in 1828. Lived in Victoria many years. Died in 1878, at Rome (?).
- SWAYNE, GEORGE, M.A. (1746-1827), Vicar of Pucklechurch, Gloucester, and Dereham, Gloucester. Son of Rev. George Swayne, of Wilton. Hody (Greek) Exhibitioner, 1763 to 1768. Born in 1746. Died at Dereham, 24 October, 1827.
- SWEETING, JOHN (b. 1648). Son of John Sweeting, of Sampford Brett.
- SWINTON, ROBERT BLAIR. Madras Civil Service, 1849-74. Eldest son of Colonel William Swinton, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1866.
- SYDENHAM, FLOYER (1709-1787), Rector of Esher. Son of Humphrey Sydenham, of Dulverton.
- SYDENHAM, HUMPHREY (d. 1650), Clergyman. Born at Dulverton. Son of Humphrey Sydenham and Jane Champneys. Sojourner at Exeter College, Oxford, in 1606. Died at Dulverton, 1650.
- SYDENHAM, RICHARD (d. 1396?), Lawyer and Judge, of Combe, Monksilver. Judge, February, 1388. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1388. Died 1396 (?).
- SYMES, AARON STARK (b. 1792), Naval Officer. Born 17 September, 1792, at Combe St. Nicholas, Chard. Entered the Navy, 7 December, 1808. Lieutenant in 1816.
- SYMONS, BENJAMIN PARSONS (1785-1878), Warden of Wadham College. Son of John Symons, of Cheddar. Born in 1785. Died 12 April, 1878.
- SYMONS, EDWARD (1813-1891), Vicar of Ringmer, Sussex. Son of Rev. Thomas Symons, of Axbridge. Born at Axbridge in 1813.

- SYMONS, THOMAS (b. 1782). Son of George Symons, of Axbridge.
- TALBOT, ROBERT (b. 1720). Son of John Talbot, of Drayton.
- TARCHILL, JOHN (fl. 1682), a native of Somerset. Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, 17 August, 1682.
- TARRANT, HENRY JEFFERD, Clerk of the Crown and Crown Prosecutor, Madras. Second son of William Tarrant, of Bath. Called to the Bar, 11 June, 1862. Author of Lloyd's Bonds: Their Nature and Uses.
- TATCHELL, CHRISTOPHER (1713-1793), Vicar of Combe St. Nicholas. Son of John Tatchell, of Stoke-under-Hamdon. Born in 1713. Died 22 February, 1793.
- TATCHELL, CHRISTOPHER (1739-1768). Son of John Tatchell, of Stoke-under-Hamdon. Born 1739.
- TATE, ALFRED NORMAN (d. 1892). Son of Alderman James Tate, of Wells. Educated at the Chapter Grammar School. Died 22 July, 1892.
- TAUNTON, GEFFERY DE (fl. 1170), native of Somerset. He-was a monk of Winchester in 1170.
- TAYLOR, JOHN (d. 1806), English Marine and Landscape Painter. Born about the middle of the 18th century at Bath. Died at Bath in 1806.
- TAYLOR, JOHN BIANCHI (1801-1876), English Composer and Conductor. Born at Bath in 1801. Died there in April, 1876.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM (b. 1611). Son of John Taylor, of Somerton.
- TAYLOUR, JOHN (b. 1662). Son of John Taylour, of Crew-kerne.
- TEMPLEMAN, JOHN (1750-1835), Rector of Cricket St. Thomas. Son of Thomas Templeman, of Merriott. Born in 1750. Died 20 April, 1835.
- TEMPLEMAN, ROBERT (b. 1769). Son of Osborn Thomas Templeman, of Wells.
- TERRY, DANIEL (d. 1829), Dramatist and Comedian. Born in Bath,

- THOMAS, LEWIS WILLIAM (b. 1826), Welsh Bass Vocalist. Born at Bath in 1826. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, 1857.
- THOMAS, SAMUEL (1627?-1693), Divine. Born at Ubley. Died at Chard, 4 November, 1693. Writer of several religious controversial works.
- THORNTON, WILLIAM (1642-1707), of Milborne. Born in 1642. Died 25 September, 1707.
- THRING, EDWARD, M.A. (1821-1887), Miscellaneous Writer. Born at Alford, 29th November, 1821. Head Master of Uppingham School from 1853 until his death on 22 October, 1887.
- THRING, GODFREY, B.A. (b. 1823), Prolific Hymn Writer. Born at Alford, 25th March, 1823.
- THRING, HENRY, 1st BARON, K.C.B. (b. 1818). Second son of Rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, of Alford House. Born 3 November, 1818. Called to the Bar, 31 January, 1845. Parliamentary Counsel since 1868; K.C.B., 27 March, 1873. Author of several law books.
- THRING, SARAH (1790-1891). Daughter of Rev. J. Jenkyns, Vicar of Evercreech and Prebendary of Wells. Died at Hornblotton Rectory, 26 September, 1891, aged 101.
- THRING, THEODORE, B.A. (1816-1891). Eldest son of Rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, of Alford House. Born 4 August, 1816. Commissioner in Bankruptcy for Liverpool since 1869. Author of a treatise on The Criminal Law of the Navy. Called to the Bar, 27 January, 1843. Died at Alford House, 28 September, 1891.
- TICE, FRANCIS (b. 1679). Son of Francis Tice, of Hatch.
- TICKELL, RICHARD (d. 1793). Brother-in-law of R. B. Sheridan. Born in Bath. Died in 1793.
- TILLEY, JAMES (b. 1781), Naval Officer. Born in 1781, in Somerset. Entered the Navy, 21 May, 1795. Lieutenant in 1812.
- TILLY, SAMUEL (1670-1712), Rector of Bladon, Oxfordshire. Son of Samuel Tilly, of Martock. Born in 1670. Died 24 August, 1712. Buried in the chancel of St. Mary's, Oxford.

- TILLY, WILLIAM (1675-1711). Son of Samuel Tilly, of Martock. Born in 1675.
- TOCLIFFE, RICHARD (fl. 1160-1188), Bishop and Judge. Born at Sock, near Bath. A Justicier of the Exchequer, 1165-6. Died in December, 1188. Buried in Winchester Cathedral.
- TOOGOOD, RICHARD. See TOWGOOD.
- TOTTERDALE, JOHN (d. 1737). Born at North Curry. Brought up as a farmer. Executed for murder at Tyburn, 5 October, 1737.
- TOWGOOD or TOOGOOD, RICHARD (d. 1683). Born near Bruton. Servitor of Oriel College, 1610; Chaplain to Charles I.; Dean of St. Asaph. Author of several religious works. Died in Bristol, 1683.
- TOWNING, HENRY (b. 1649). Son of Robert Towning, of Winsham.
- TREMLETT, THOMAS DANIEL, M.A. (b. 1834). Second son of Rev. Daniel Tremlett, late of Rodney Stoke. Born 14 February, 1834. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1861.
- TREVELYAN, SIR ALFRED WILLIAM (d. 1891), of Nettlecombe Court, 7th Baronet. Only son of Alfred Wilson Trevelyan. Died 18th April, 1891.
- TREVELYAN, WILLIAM (1746-1812), Vicar of Stockland, Dorset. Rector of Cheddington, Bucks. Son of Rev. William Trevelyan, of Dunster. Born in 1746. Died in 1812.
- TREVILIAN, GEORGE (1614-1653). Son of John Trevilian, of Nettlecombe. Born in 1614. Sequestered and imprisoned for his loyalty to the King, and compounded for his estate. Died in 1653. Probably father of George Trevilian (d. 1671).
- TRIVELLIAN, GEORGE (d. 1671), probably Sir George Trevelyan, 1st Baronet, of Nettlecombe. Son of George Trevelyan.
- TROUGHTON, JOSEPH (b. 1791), Naval Officer. Born at Bath, 13 June, 1791. Entered the Navy, 3 June, 1804. Lieutenant in 1815.
- TUCKER, CHARLES (1803-1872), Incumbent of Charminster and Stratton, Dorset. Son of Benjamin Tucker, of Chard. Born at Chard, 3 March, 1803. Died in 1872.

- TUCKER, JOHN (b. 1680). Son of Francis Tucker, of Bridgwater.
- TUCKER, THOMAS (1770-1827), Rector of Kingston. Son of Thomas Tucker, of Kingston. Born in 1770. Died in 1827.
- TUFNELL, RT. REV. EDWARD WYNDHAM, D.D. (b. 1814?). Born at Bath in 1814 or 1815. First Bishop of Brisbane, 1859-75. Retired in 1875. Son of John Charles Tufnell, of Walcot Parish, Bath. Vicar of Croydon, Surrey, 1879-82. Canon of Chichester, 1882. Died 1896.
- TURLE, JAMES (1802-1882), English Organist, Composer, and Writer. Born at Taunton, 5 March, 1802. Died in London, 28 June, 1882.
- TURNER, HENRY GRIBBLE (b. 1844), Postmaster-General of Madras. Eldest son of James Turner, of Staplegrove. Born in 1844. Called to the Bar, 6 June, 1874.
- TURNER, JEROM (b. 1615), Clergyman. Born at Yeovil in 1615. Greek and Hebrew Scholar. Author of several religious works. Died 27 November, 1655. Buried at Netherbury.
- TURNER, PETER (1542-1614). Son of Dr. William Turner, the medical dean of Wells, and one of the most original botanists of his age. Born in 1542. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 4 December, 1582. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital until 1584. Died 27 May, 1614. Buried at St. Olave's Church, Hart Street.
- TURNER, WILLIAM (1604-1670?), Judge. Born at Burrington in 1604. Died at Richmond, Surrey, about 1670.
- TUTHILL, FRANCIS (b. 1673). Son of Francis Tuthill, of Bridgwater.
- TYSON, EDWARD (1649-1708), Comparative Anatomist. Born either at Bristol or Clevedon in 1649. Medical Writer. Fellow of College of Physicians, 2 April, 1683. Died 1 August, 1708.
- UPPILL, GEORGE (1762-1822), Curate of Hornblotton. Son of John Uppill, of Charlton Horethorne. Born in 1762.

- UPTON, JOHN (1709-1760), Rector of Seavington. Son of Rev. Jacob Upton, of Ilminster. Born in 1709. Died 2 December, 1760. Prebendary of Rochester, 19 January, 1736-7. Editor of Ascham's Schoolmaster, &c.
- UTTERMARE, JAMES (1708-1788). Rector of South Bradon. Son of John Uttermare, of Curry Mallet. Born in 1708. Died in 1788. Buried at Curry Mallet.
- UTTERMARE, JOHN (1732-1804). Son of Robert Uttermare, of Curry Mallet. Born 4 August, 1732. Died 19 November, 1804. Buried at Curry Mallet.
- VALENTINE, JOHN WITHERS (b. 1832), Vicar of Kimmeridge, Dorset, 1886. Son of John Valentine, of Somerton.
- VAUGHAN, WALTER, M.D. (1766-1828). Born at Frome in 1766. Licentiate of College of Physicians, 1 October, 1792. Died in 1828.
- VENNER, TOBIE (1570-1660), Physician at Bath. Born at Petherton, near Bridgwater, in 1577. Died at Bath, 27 March, 1660.
- VERYARD, ELLIS (b. 1680). Son of Andrew Veryard, of St. Decuman's.
- VILE, ROBERT (b. 1674). Son of Edmund Vile, of South Petherton.
- VOWELL, RICHARD LONGFIELD (b. 1796). Son of Richard Vowell, of Bath.
- WADHAM, JOHN CHARLES (b. 1850), Solicitor. Eldest son of the Rev. John Wadham, M.A. Born at Stowey Vicarage, 24 March, 1850.
- WADHAM, NICHOLAS (d. 1609). Founder of Wadham College, Oxford.
- WALCOTT, JOHN (fl. 18th century), of Bath. Scientific Writer. Author of Flora Britannica Indigena, 1778; Synopsis of British Birds, 1789-92, 2 vols., &c.
- WALDEGRAVE, SIR WILLIAM (fl. 1686). Of a family settled at Chewton. Created a Fellow of the College of Physicians by James II. in 1686.

- WALE, GILES, M.D. (d. 1558). Native of Somerset. Admitted a Fellow of the College of Physicians, 11 December, 1556. Died 26 October, 1558.
- WALFORD, WILLIAM (1773-1850), Religious Writer. Born at Bath in 1773. Tutor in Hebrew at Homerton College. Died 22 June, 1850.
- WALKER, EDWARD (fl. 1644). Second son of Edward Walker, of Nether Stowey. Born at Nether Stowey. Was knighted, 2 February, 1644.
- WALKER, THOMAS FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. (b. 1820). Only son of Francis Walker, of Bath. Born in 1820. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1852.
- WALROND, HENRY (b. 1610). Eldest son of William Walrond, of Ile-Brewers.
- WALROND, HUMPHREY (b. 1601). Son of William Walrond, of Ile-brewers.
- WALROND, HUMPHREY. Matriculated in 1655. Second son of Humphrey Walrond.
- WALROND, WILLIAM (b. 1612). Second son of William Walrond, of Ile-Brewers. Brother of Henry Walrond.
- WALSH, JOHN (d. 1572), Judge. Of Cathanger, Fivehead. Reader in Temple in 1555. Judge, 10 February, 1563.
- WALTER, SIR EDWARD (d. 1676), Historian and Herald.
- WALTER, WALTER WILLIAM (b. 1824). Eldest son of William Walter, of Wilhayne, in the parish of Combe St. Nicholas, near Chard.
- WARRE EDWARD (b. 1744). Son of Rev. John Warre, of Winsham.
- WARRE, THOMAS (fl. 1606-1614), of Hestercombe. Third son of Roger Warre, by Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Popham.
- WARRE, FRANCIS (1681-1706), Vicar of Cheddon. Son of Henry Warre, of Cheddon.
- WARREN, JOHN, M.D. (fl. 1786), of Taunton.

- WARRY, GEORGE DEEDES, M.A. (b. 1831), Recorder of Portsmouth since 1879. Eldest son of George Warry, of Shapwick. Born 7 June, 1831. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1859. Author of A Treatise on Railway Rating. J.P. for Somerset.
- WARRY, THOMAS (1757-1799), Bursar of Wadham College, Oxford. Son of William Warry, of West Coker. Born in 1757.
- WARRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, B.A. (b. 1836), a principal Clerk in the Charity Commission since 1879. Second son of George Warry, of Shapwick. Born 4 December, 1836. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1866.
- WATSON, JAMES (b. 1827), Bengal Civil Service, 1847-62. Only son of Dr. James Watson, of Bath. Born 21 August, 1827. Called to the Bar, 11 June, 1862. High Sheriff of Bucks, 1881.
- WATTS, EDMUND (b. 1775). Son of Edmund Watts, of Hinton.
- WATTS, JOHN ONSLOW (b. 1831). Only son of Philip Henry Watts, of Bathford. Born 12 September, 1831. Called to the Bar, 17 November, 1856.
- WAY, ALBERT, F.S.A. (fl. 19th Cent.), Antiquarian. Born at Bath. Author of *Promptorium Parvulorum*, 1843, &c., and contributions to the *Archæological Journal*, &c.
- WAYLAND, CHARLES (1789-1870), Rector of Holcombe. Son of John Wayland, of Frome. Born in 1789. Died 22 July, 1870.
- WAYLETT, MRS. (née COOKE), (1800-1851), English Soprano Vocalist. Born at Bath, 7 February, 1800. Died at London, 19 April, 1851.
- WEATHERLY, FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A. (b. 1848). Born at Portishead. Prolific writer of songs and children's books.
- WEBB, CHARLES LOCOCK, Q.C. Member of the Committee of the Bar Library, High Court of Justice. Eldest son of Samuel Webb, of Chard. Called to the Bar, 19 April, 1850. Q.C., 25 June, 1875. Bencher, 9 May, 1879.
- WEBB, DANIEL, B.A. (b. 1674), Vicar of Stratton-on-the-Foss, 1 July, 1699. Son of Nathaniel Webb, of Timsbury. Born in 1674.

- WEBB, DANIEL (fl. 1760-1795), of Bath, Miscellaneous Writer on art, &c. Author of Beauties of Painting, &c., 1760; Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry, 1782, &c.
- WEBB, FRANCIS (1735-1815), Baptist Minister in London. Born at Taunton. Died in 1815, aged 80.
- WEBB, JOANNA, M.A. (fl. 1679-1691), of Wadham College. Born in Bruton. Chaplain of the said college, afterwards Master of the Free School at Bruton. M.A. in 1679.
- WEBBE, ROBERT (b. 1606). Son of William Webbe, of Ilminster.
- WEBSTER, LADY AMELIA SOPHIA (d. 1891). Daughter of Charles Frederick Prosser-Hastings, of Taunton. Died 30 April, 1891.
- WELCH, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1833), distinguished Amateur Musician and Composer of Works for the Flute. Only son of the late Christopher Welch, of Lamyatt.
- WELCH, HUGH (1649-1682), Vicar of Closworth. Native of Chard. Born in 1649. Died 2 May, 1682.
- WELLMAN, SIMON (d. 1707). Second son of Simon Wellman, of Taunton. Fellow of College of Physicians, 12 April, 1687. Died in 1707.
- WELLMAN, THOMAS (1606?-1685). Born at Ilchester about the year 1606. Vicar of Luppitt, Devonshire. One of the two thousand ministers ejected in 1662. He died in 1685.
- WELLS (fl. 1823), Pugilist. A Bath lad.
- WELLS, HUGH DE (d. 1234), Bishop and Judge. Born at Wells. Bishop of Lincoln, 12 December, 1209. Died 7 February, 1234.
- WELLS, JOCELINE DE (1242), Bishop and Judge. Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury, 28 May, 1206. Brother of Hugh. Born at Wells. Died 9 November, 1242. Buried at Wells.
- WELSH, THOMAS (1770-1848), English Bass Vocalist, Teacher and Composer. Born at Wells, 1770. Died at Brighton, 21 January, 1848.

- WEST, GEORGE FREDERICK, English Writer, Composer, and Teacher. Born at Bath. Author of Questions relating to the Theory of Music, Lond., 1864; and composer of many pianoforte pieces.
- WEST, RICHARD ('West Country Dick' (b. 1794), Pugilist. Born at Bedminster, in 1794. Won many prize-fights.
- WESTCOTT, JOHN (b. 1717). Son of Robert Westcott, of Hatch-Beauchamp.
- WESTCOTT, ROBERT (1688-1725), Vicar of East Lambrook. Son of Samuel Westcott, of Martock. Born in 1688.
- WHEELER, GEORGE DOMVILE (1815-1890), Vicar of Wolford, Warwickshire, &c. Son of Rev. George Wheeler, of Bath. Born in Walcot Parish, Bath, 1 May, 1815. Died in 1890. Author of A Sermon on the Revival of Convocation, &c.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM HANCOCK (b. 1837). Born at Blagdon, 6 July, 1837. Third son of the Rev. Daniel Wheeler, B.A. Vicar of Berrow, 1863-1881. Author of Spiritual Gleanings, 1883.
- WHITBY, JOHN (b. 1621). Son of William Whitby, of Woodford.
- WHITCHURCH, JOHN (b. 1675). Son of William With-church, of Frome.
- WHITE, GEORGE, LL.B., B.A. Younger son of Henry White, of Spaxton. Called to the Bar, 21 June, 1882. A Member of Convocation.
- WHITE, GEORGE SAVAGE (b. 1784), Episcopal Divine. Born at Bath in 1784. Religious writer.
- WHITE, WILLIAM (fl. 1798-1815), Surgeon, of Bath. Medical Writer. Author of Observations, &c., on Broad-leaved Willow Bark, 1798.
- WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (b. 1792?). Son of Henry White. Born at Bath. Matriculated 29 January, 1805; B.A., 1811; M.A., 1812.
- WHITECHURCH, THOMAS (b. 1746). Chaplain to the British Embassy at Vienna. Son of Rev. Samuel Whitechurch, of Nunney.

- WHITEHEAD, EDWARD (1814-1883). Son of Rev. William Bayley Whitehead, of Ilchester. Born at Ilchester in 1814. Died 19 August, 1883.
- WHITING, CHARLES (1661-1711), celebrated Preacher. Rector of Ross. Son of William Whiting, of Wells. Born in 1661. Died at Ross, 25 October, 1711.
- WHITING, JOHN (1655-1722), Religious and Controversial Writer. Of Nailsea, afterwards of Wrington. Died in London, 1722.
- WHITING, RICHARD (1688-1723), Criminal. Born in Somerset in 1688. Executed at Tyburn, 6 November, 1723, for housebreaking.
- WHITLEY, EDWARD (1729-1775), Vicar of Merriott. Son of John Whitley, of Merriott. Born in 1729. Died 30 August, 1775. Buried at Merriott.
- WHITLEY, EDWARD (1750-1823), Vicar of Merriott. Son of Rev. Edward Whitley, of Merriott. Born in 1750. Died 7 November, 1823. Buried at Stowey.
- WHITLEY, JOHN (b. 1812). Son of Rev. Edward Whitley, of Stowey.
- WHITTAKER, LAWRENCE, M.A. (d. 1654). 'A Somersetshire man born.' Died 15 April, 1654. Buried in the church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London,
- WICKE, JOHN (b. 1718). Born at Taunton. Divine and friend of Dr. Lardner.
- WICKHAM, J. A. (fl. 1850), of Frome. Author of Synopsis of the Doctrine on Baptism, Regeneration, by the Fathers, 1850.
- WICKHAM, THOMAS (1628-1682), of Horsington. Died before 14 April, 1682.
- WICKHAM, THOMAS (1656-1724), Rector of Horsington. Son of Thomas Wickham, of Horsington. Born in 1656. Died in 1724.
- WICKHAM, THOMAS (1686-1753), Rector of Dunkerton and Horsington. Son of Thomas Wickham, of Horsington. Baptized in 1686. Died in 1753.

- WIGMORE, MICHAEL (fl. 1608). Was born 'of a genteel family' in Somersetshire. Entered Magdalen Hall, 1602. Fellow of Oriel College, 1608.
- WILKINS, SIR CHARLES, Knt. (1740-1836), the 'Father of Sanskrit Literature.' Born at Frome in 1740. Writer and Translator of Indian Classics. Died 13 May, 1836.
- WILKINSON, GEORGE (fl. 1794), Journeyman Printer working at Bath. Imprisoned and fined for sedition 23 January, 1794.
- WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY (1095?-1142?), Historian. Said to have been born in Somerset about 1095 or 1096. Died after 1142.
- WILLIAM OF BATH (fl. beginning of the XIIIth century), learned Divine.
- WILLIAMS, FREDERICK GEORGE ADOLPHUS, B.A., F.R.G.S. (b. 1827). Second son of George Thomas Williams, of Lymington House. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1852.
- WILLIAMS, GEORGE (b. 1821), Church of England Layman. Founder of the Y.M.C.A. Born at Dulverton, 11 October, 1821.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN (b. 1795), Catholic Clergyman. Born at Bath, 27 December, 1795. Confessor to the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Brislington, Bristol, in 1851.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN FRIEND (1788-1816), Vicar of Norton St. Philip. Son of John Williams, of Marston Magna.
- WILLIAMS, MONTAGU STEPHEN, Q.C. (1835-1892). Second son of John Jeffries Williams. Born at Freshford, 30 September, 1835. Called to the Bar, 30 April, 1862. Appointed a Metropolitan Magistrate, 16 December, 1886. Q.C., 1888. Died at Ramsgate, 23 December, 1892. Buried a Brompton Cemetery, London, 26 December.
- WILLIAMS, THEODORE (b. 1848), Vicar of Scampston, Yorks, 1881. Fourth son of Gilbert Trowe Williams. Born at Corsham, near Bath.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CHARLES (b. 1821), Principal of North London Collegiate School, Camden Town. Son of Samuel Williams. Born in Walcot Parish, Bath, in 1821.
- WILLOCK, —, Oriental Scholar. Probably born at Bath. At one time attached to the Persian Court.

- WILLS, GEORGE WILLIAM BURROW (1815-1886), Rector of St. Leonard's, Exeter, &c. Son of Samuel Wills, of Crewkerne.
- WILLS, JOHN (b. 1736). Son of John Wills, of Bridgwater.
- WILLS, JOHN (1741-1806), Warden of Wadham College, and Rector of Tydd St. Mary and Seaborough. Son of John Wills, of Seaborough. Born in 1741. Died in 1806.
- WILLS. JOHN (1784-1854), Rector of South Perrott, Dorset. Son of Samuel Wills, of Crewkerne. Born in 1784. Died 26 February, 1854, at Bromsgrove.
- WILLS, JOHN, B.A. (1812-1873), Rector of South Perrott, Dorset. Son of Rev. John Wills. Born at South Perrott in 1812. Hody (Hebrew) Exhibitioner, 1828-31; B.A., 1832. Died 28 July, 1873.
- WILLS, WILLIAM (b. 1649). Son of Ezekiel Wills, of Seaborough.
- WILLS, WILLIAM (d. 1875), Vicar of Holcombe Rogus. Son of Samuel Wills, of Crewkerne. Died in 1875.
- WILSON, WILLIAM DAVIS (1818-1851), Vicar of Faringdon, Berks. Son of the late William John Delap-Wilson. Born in Walcot Parish, Bath, 1818. Died at Over Worton, Oxford, 22 August, 1851.
- WINDHAM. See also WYNDHAM.
- WINDHAM, EDMUND (1600-1682), Knight Marshal of England. Eldest son of Sir Thomas Windham, of Kempsford. Born in 1600. Died in 1682.
- WINDHAM, GEORGE (b. 1645). Son of John Windham, of Orchard, and brother of Hopton Windham (d. 1697), and Thomas Windham (d. 1689).
- WINDHAM, HOPTON (d. 1697). Son of John Windham, of Orchard. Died 13 February, 1697. Buried at Witham.
- WINDHAM, SIR HUGH (1603?-1684), Judge. Sixth son of Sir John Windham, of Orchard. Born about 1603. Called to the Bar, 16 June, 1629. Knighted in 1670. Died at Norwich, 27 July, 1684.

- WINDHAM, THOMAS (b. 1604). Second son of Thomas Windham, of Kempsford.
- WINDHAM, THOMAS (d. 1689). Son of John Wyndham, of Orchard, and brother of Hopton Windham (d. 1697), and George Windham (b. 1645). Died 16 December, 1689. Buried at Witham Friary.
- WINDHAM, WADHAM (1609-1668), Judge. Ninth son of Sir John Windham, of Orchard.
- WINTER, CHRISTOPHER (b. 1789), Divine. Born at Stoke-under-Ham.
- WITHERS, FREDERICK CLARKE (b. 1828), Architect. Born at Shepton Mallet.
- WITHERS, ROBERT (d. 1856), of Bath. Had a British Herbarium, especially of Bath plants.
- WODDERSPOON, JOHN (1806-1862), Journalist and Archæologist. Born at Bath in 1806. Died at Norwich, 19 November, 1862.
- WODEHOUSE, EDMOND HENRY, M.A. (b. 1837), Local Government Board Inspector since 1871. Fifth son of Rev. Thomas Wodehouse, Canon of Wells Cathedral. Born 17 February, 1837. Called to the Bar, 26 January, 1863.
- WOLLEN, JAMES (b. 1799). Son of Rev. William Wollen, of Bridgwater.
- WOOD, JOHN, known as 'Wood of Bath' (d. 1754), Architect. Beautified that city by his architectural designs. Justice of the Peace for Somerset. Died 23 May, 1754.
- WOODFORDE, JAMES (d. 1837), of Castle Cary. M.D., Edinburgh, 1825; F.L.S., 1826. Died at Castle Cary in 1837.
- WOODFORDE, SAMUEL (1764-1817), English Subject and Landscape Painter. Born at Castle Cary in 1764. Died at Ferrara in 1817.
- WORSLEY, LAURENCE (1613-1675), Jesuit. 'Of Somersetshire.' Born in 1613. Died in Yorkshire, 25 May, 1675.
- WRIGHT, FRANCIS BOWCHER (fl. 1803), of Paulton. Discovered *Pæonia* at Steep Holmes, 1803. F.L.S., 1808.

- WRIGHT, ROBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (b. 1839). Junior Counsel to the Treasury (Queen's Bench) since 1883. Eldest son of Rev. Henry Edward Wright, Rector of Litton. Called to the Bar, 9 June, 1865.
- WRIGHT, THOMAS BOOTH (1817-1884), Rector of Broughton, Lincolnshire. Son of Rev. Godfrey Wright, of Bath. Born at Bath in 1817. Died 5 July, 1884.
- WROTH, SIR THOMAS (d. 1672). Son of Thomas Wroth, of the Inner Temple. Resided at Petherton Park. Died in 1672.
- WULFRIC, SAINT (d. 1154), Prophet and Hermit. Born at Compton.
- WYKE, GEORGE (1805-1846), Naval Officer. Born in 1805 in Somerset. Died in 1846. Entered the Navy, 20 September, 1822; Lieutenant, 1840.
- WYNDHAM (names of.) See also WINDHAM.
- WYNDHAM, JOHN EVELEIGH, M.A. (b. 1814), Only son of Rev. John Heathcote Wyndham, of Corton. Born 25 May, 1814. Called to the Bar, 14 June, 1848.
- WYNDHAM, WILLIAM (b. 1661). Son of John Wyndham, of Street.
- YEARBURY, WILLIAM (b. 1646). Son of Walter Yearbury, of Beckington.
- YEATMAN, EDWARD KELSON (b. 1829), Incumbent of St. John's, Auburn, South Australia, 1873. Son of the late John Charlton Yeatman, of Frome.
- YEATMAN, REV. HENRY FARR (1786-1861). Born at East Brent in 1786. Died in 1861.
- YORKE, WALTER CHAPMAN (b. 1765). Son of William Yorke, of Clapton, Somerset.
- YOUNG, THOMAS, M.D. (1773-1829). Born at Milverton, 13 June, 1773; F.R.S. at 21. Fellow of College of Physicians, 22 December, 1809. Linguist and Egyptologist. Died 10 May, 1829.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Abbots Leigh. Bright, R., 17. Gethin, Lady, 43. Norton, Frances, Lady, 74. Norton, G., 74. Norton, S., 74. Aberdeen. Ball, W., 7. Abergele. Chinnery, Sir N., 23. Adelaide. Hebditch, S., 52. Loder, G., 64. Aldon. Batten, H. C. G., 9. Alford. Gould, W., 46. Lasinby, E., 61. Thring, Baron, 97. Thring, E., 97. Thring, G., 67. Thring, T., 97. Aller. Cudworth, R., 29 Davis, W., 31. Almsford, Rector of. Bisse, U., 13. Andover. Boyde, J., 14. Angers, University of. Baber, Sir J., 5. Angersleigh, Rector of. Gale, J., 42. Ansford. Stevens, R., 93. Anstey Hall. Ellis, R. L., 36. Antwerp. Bull, J., 19. Duffield, W., 33. Ashburnham. Brook, W. J., 18. Ashbury, Rector of. Chapline, R., 22. Nix, R., 73. Ashby. Alexander, 2. **Ashcot.** Clarke, T., 24. Miles, R., 69. Pride, T., 83. **Ashill.** Speke, J., 92. Speke, W., 93. Ashley. Bowdler, J., 15. Bowdler, T., Askerswell, Rector of. Colmer, J., 26. Auburn. Yeatman, E. K., 109. **Axbridge.** Naish, W., 72. Oldmixon, J., 75. Payne, C. H., 77. Penny, H., 78. Symons, E., 95. Symons, T., 96. Babcary. Overton, C., 75. Backwell. Backwell, E., 5. Hanson, A., 49. Badger, Rector of. Lye, C. H. L., 65. Badgworth. Abrahall, T. B. H., I. Balliol College. Burland, J., 20. Master of, Jenkyns, R., 58. Balston. Grimstead, J., 47. Baltonsborough. Goodson, J., 45. Bangor, Bishop of. Baker, W., 6. Banwell. Beard, W., 10. Chetwynd, J., 23. Harrison, S., 50. Barnstaple, Recorder of. Murch, C. J., Barrow Court. Gore, M., 45.

Barwick. Pownall, R., 82. Basingstoke. Browne, C. T., 18. **Batcombe.** Albin, H., 2. Alwyn, H., 4. Buckler, T., 19. Burges, C., 20. Hody, A., 54. *Vicar of*, Buckler, T., 19. Batcombe. Albin, H., 2. Alwyn, H., 4. Buckler, T., 19. Burges, C., 20. Hody, A., 54. Vicar of, Buckler, T., 19.

Bath. Addison, W. F., 2. Adelard, 2. Allen, R., 3. Amherst, W. P., 4. Anderson, L., 4. Ashley, J., 4. Atkins, E. M., 5. Badnall, W. B., 5. Baker, W., 6. Baldwin, T., 7. Barker, C. S., 8. Barker, J. T., 8. Barker, T. J., 8. Barlow, E. W., 8. Barry, Mrs., A. S., 8. Bartley, G., 8 Bayly, Sir H., 9. Bayly, T. H., 9. Bedford, P. J., 11. Bell, J., 11. Blake, G. F., 13. Blakiston, Sir M., 14. Bolton, C. W., 14. Bonser, J. W., 14. Booth, Sir R. G., 15. Bowdler, H. M., 15. Bowdler, J., 15. Broadhurst, E., 17. Brown, T. J., 18. Burne, N. H. K., 20. Byron, G. A. B., 21. Chambers, H., 21. Chandler, S., 22. Chaytor, H., 22. Chinnery, Sir N., 23. Clark, W., 23. Coffin, W. F., 25. Cole, Sir H., 25. Cole, H. T., 25. Comer, J., 26. Comer, T., 26. Coombes, W., 27. Cooper, H. C., 27. Cooper, J., 27. Cooper, H. C., 27. Cooper, J., 27. Cottell, G. L., 27. Crees, T., 28. Cruttwell, C., 29. Cruttwell, C. J., 29. Daniel, J. J., 30. Davies, Bill, 30. Davis, E. D., 31. Davis, J. F., 31. Day, Hon. Sir J. C. F. S., 31. Denning, W. F., 31. Deverell, J. W. D., 32. Dillon, J. F. K., 32. Dimond, W., 32. Duffield, W., 33. Duffield, M. E., 33. Duffield, W., 33. Duffield, M. E., 33. Duffield, W., 34. Edgeworth, R. L., 35. Edwin, D., 35. Elfege, St., 36. Ellis, R. L., 36. Else, R., 36. Edwin, F. H., 36. Falconer, W., 37. Ferres, J., 38. Field, H. T., 38. Fisher, H., 39. Fitzgerald, L. H., 39. Ford, C. L., 39. Frankland, C.C., 41. Fraser, Sir J., 41. Gale, I. S., 42. Gattie, H., 43. George, F. S., 43. George, H. B., 43. Gibbs, G., 43. Gildas, 44. Gill, C., 44. Godfrey, J. R., 44. Gowing, Mrs. E. A., 46. Grinfield, E. W., 47. Grinfield, T., 47. Guyon, R. D., 48. Haigh, G. H., 48. Hales, J., 48. Hammond, C. E., 49. Hampden, J., 49. Hanham, F., 49. Hare, R., 50. Harte, W., 51. Henderson, T. J., 52. Henry, 53. Hibbert, W., 53. Hibbert, W., 53. Hickes, C. R., 53. Hoare, Prince, 54. Hone, W., 55. Horsford, Sir A. H., 56. Hunt, W., 57. Jardine D., 58. Johnson, Sir E., 59. Johnson, J., 59. Johnson, J. S. W., 59. Keary, Miss A. M., 59. Keene, W., 59. Kiddle, H., 60. Kilvert, F., 60. Knapp, F. H., 60. Laurence, R., 62. Laurence, F., 62. Laurence, R., 62. Lawson, H., 62. Leake, E., 62. Leake, J., 62. Leonard, 63. Linley, E. A., 63. Linley, M., 63. Linley, O. T., 64. Linley, T., 64. Linley, W., 64. Loder, E. J., 64. Loder, G., 64. Loder, J. D., 64. Loder, K. F., 65. Longdord, Bill, 65. Longmore, A., 65. Lonsdale, W., 65. Lowder, C. F., 65. Lye, C. H. L., 66. Lye, W. J., 66. Lysons, D., 66. Macarthur, Sir E., 66. Mackillop, C. W., 66. Maddox, W., 66. Mangin, E. N., 67. Marshall, P. C., 67. Martin, 68. Maule, G. N., 68. Meredith, R., 68. Meyler, W., 69. Miller, D., 69. Montgomery, R., 70. Moore, C., 71. Murch, C. J., 71. Murray, W. H., 71. Naish, W., 72. Neale, E. V., 72. Nesfield, W. E., 72. Noble, R., 73. Nugent, C., 74. Odgers, W. B., 74. Paillet, E., 75. Palmer, C., 75. Parry, C. H., 76. Parry, Sir W. E., 76. Pears, P. W., 78. Peck, A., 71. Peck, J. K., 71. Peck, K., 78. Peck, P., 78. Pickering, E., 79. Pierpont, F. S., 70. Popham, A., 81. Popham, J., 82. Provis, S. B., 83. Pyne, J. K., 84. Rann, J., 85. Reginald, 85. Rickens, 86. Robertson, Sir W. T., 86. Robins, B., 86. Robertson, Sir W. T., 87. Sunders, T. W., 89. Shaw, W., 89. Shorland, W. H., 90. Short, B., 90. Simms, E., 90. Skrine, H. D., 90. Skrine, H. M., 90. Soden, T. S., 92. Spender, E., 93. Spurway, F. J. B., 93. Stack, R., W., 93. Stroud, J., 94. Stroud, W., 94. Summerly, F., 95. Swinton, R. B., 95. Tarrant, H. J., 96. Taylor, J., 96. Taylor, J. B., 96. Terry, D., 96. Thomas, L. W., 97. Tickell, R., 97. Tocliffe, R., 98. Troughton, J., 98. Tufnell, E. W., 99. Venner, T., 100. Valler, Mrs., 102. Webb, D., 103. Wells, 103. West, G. F., 104. Wheeler, Walford, W., 101. Walker, 1. F. W., 101. Watson, J., 102. Way, A., 102. Waylett, Mrs., 102. Webb, D., 103. Wells, 103. West, G. F., 104. Wheeler, G. D., 104. White, G. S., 104. White, W., 104. Wilkinson, G., 106. William of Bath, 106. Williams T. 106. son, G., 106. William of Bath, 106. Williams, J., 106. Williams, T., 106. Williams, T., 106. Williams, W. C., 106. Willock, 106. Wilson, W. D., 107. Withers, R., 108. Wodderspoon, J., 108. Wood, J., 108. Wright, T. B., 109. Mayor of, Falconer, R. W., 37; Hunt, W., 57. Recorder of, Prynne, W., 83; Saunders, T. W., 89. Bath Abbey, Field, H. T., 38; Harington, H., 50. Bath Agricultural Society, Bartley, N., 8. Bath

Chronicle, Editor of, Cruttwell, R., 29, Bath and Glastonbury, Bishop of, Wells, J. de, 103. Bath and Wells, Bishop of, Beckington, T., 11; Ralph of Shrewsbury, Batheaston. Hale, T. J. J., 48. Johnes, T.,59. Miller, Lady, M., 69. Panton, C., Bathford. Bowles, C. J. S., 15. Skrine, E. H., 90. Watts, J. O., 102. Bathwick. Mangin, S. W., 67. Nevil, E., 72. Bawdrip. Atherton, J., 4. Vicar of, Melliar, B., 68. Bayswater. Duffield, W., 33. Beckington. Daniel, S., 30. Edgell, H., 35. Harding, T., 50. Long, Sir L., 65. Parsons, A. W., 76. Yearbury, 65. Fa W., 109. Bedminster. Claxton, H., 24. West, R., 104. Beeston. Gapper, A., 42. Belvedere. Odgers, W. B., 74. Berkeley. Barclay, A., 7. Berkshire, Sheriff of. Atkins, E. M., 5. Bermuda, Governor of. Chapman, Sir S. R., 22. Berrow. Gartley, Mrs. E., 43. Vicar of, Wheeler, W. H., 104. Bethnal Green. Leigh, T., 62. Lye, Bideford, Recorder of. Murch, C. J., 71. Bingham Melcombe. Bingham, C. W., 12. Bisham. Neale, E. V., 72. Bishop's Hull. Cockerell, S. P., 24. Parsons, A., 76. Bishop's Lydeard. Dyke, J., 34-Flavel, J., 39.

Bishop's Nympton.

Rector of, Baker, T., 6. Baker, T., 6. Blackford. Dampier, J., 30. Blackheath. Martin, M., 68. Bladon, Rector of. Tilly, S., 97. Blagdon. Bailey, W. F., 5. Wheeler, W. H., 104. Bleadon. Balch, R., 7. Norman, H., 73. Norman, W., 74. Rector of, Norman, H., 73. Norman, W., 74. Bossall, Vicar of. Gamlen, S., 42. Boston, U.S.A. Comer, T., 26. Bowden. Dodington, T. M., 32. Boyton. Lambert, A. B., 61. Bradford. Churchill, J., 23. Brailsford, Rector of. Gardiner, J., 42. Bratton, Rector of. Leir, W., 63. Bratton Clovelly. Bracton, 15.

Bratton Court. Bracton, 15.
Bratton Fleming. Bracton, 15.

Bratton St Maur, Rector of. Messiter, Braysdown. Denning, W. F., 31. Brecknock. Bull, G., 19. Brewham. Gapper, H., 42. Bridge of Allan. Kelland, P., 60. Bridge of Allan. Kelland, P., 60.

Bridgwater. Baker, W., 7. Ball, W.,
7. Barnsby, W., 8. Blake, R., 13.
Broadmead, J. B., 17. Browne, G., 18.
Castleman, R., 21. Chandler, S., 22.
Clark, J., 23. Deacon, G. F., 31. Devenish, J., 31. George, W. H., 43.
Gould, Sir D., 46. Haviland, J., 51.
Kinglake, A. W., 60. Laughton, G., 61.
Morgan, T., 71. Oldmixon, J., 75. Parsons, H. J., 76. Parsons, R., 76. Payne,
J. H., 77. Phillpotts, H., 79. Plimer, A.,
80. Pym, J., 84. Southby, A., 92. Steard,
R., 93. Sully, J., 95. Tucker, T., 99.
Tuthill, F., 99. Venner, T., 100. Wills,
J., 107. Wollen, J., 108. J., 107. Wollen, J., 108. Brighton. Amesbury, J., 4. Grinfield, E. W., 47. Hoare, Prince, 54. Nesfield, W. E., 72. Palmer, J., 75. Parry, C. H., 76. Plimer, A., 80. Price, C., 83. Robertson, Sir W. T., 86. Montgomery, R., 70. Welsh, T., 103. Brisbane, Bishop of. Tufnell, E. W., Brislington. Clayfield-Ireland, J. C., 24. Conybeare, H., 26. Cooke-Hurle, J., 26. Williams, J., 106. Eristol. Ayscough, G. E., 5. Barry, E., 8. Crosse, F., 29. Fitzharding, R., 39. Gorges, Sir F., 45. Hippisley, J., 54. Linley, E. A., 63. Lonsdale, W., 65. Milverton, J., 70. Popham, Sir F., 81. Simmons, J., 90. Smith, H., 91. Stradling, Sir J., 94. Towgood, R., 98. Tyson, E., 99. Bishop of, Bush, P., 20; Royse, G., 88. Bristol Cathedral, Bush, P., 20. Broadway. Fewtrell, J., 38. Rector of, Fewtrell, J., 38. Broad Windsor. Baker, N., 6. Brockley Hall. Smyth-Pigott, E. F., Broke Montague. Blagge, G., 13. Blagge, R., 13. Bromfield. Knight, J., 60. Bromley, Vicar of. Hellicar, A. G., 52. Brompton. Norris, E., 74. Brompton Cemetery. Williams, M. S., 106. Bromsgrove. Wills, J., 107. Broomfield. Crosse, A., 29. Broughton, Rector of. Wright, T. B., 109.

Bruges. Hopton, R., 56.

Bruton. Allen, J., 3. Batman, S., 9. Berkeley, J., 11. Berriman, J., 12. Dring, R., 33. Dyne, J. B., 34. Goldesborough, J., 45. Fitzjames, Sir J., 39.

Ludwell, J., 65. Michell, R., 69. Michell, R. D., 69. Parfitt, C., 75. Sampson, J., 88. Towgood, R., 98. Webb, J., 103. Prior of, Gilbert, W., 44. Bruton School, Abrahall, J. C. J. H., 1; Rogers, B. B., 87. Brymore. Pyne, J., 84. Budleigh Salterton. Lackington, J., 61. Bullingham. Brown, T. J., 18. Bunhill Pields. Maisters, J., 66. Quare, D., 84. Rosewell, T, 87. Burnham. Speke, G. F., 92. Burrington. Jones, R., 59. Turner, W., 99. Burton Dasset. Backwell, E., 5. Buscot. Hungerford, W., 57. Rector of, Hungerford, W., 57. Busted. Pease, J., 78. Butleigh. Cornish, H., 27. Hood, S., Butleigh Court. Neville, H., 72. Cadbury. Courte, W., 28. Dawes, T., 31. Cadbury, Morth. Newman, F., 72. Newman, W., 73. Newman, H., 72. Sibthorpe, R., 90. Cadbury, South. Baily, W., 5. Hutchins, S., 57. Vicar of, Farewell, G., 37; Newman, H., 72. Cadenham. Hungerford, W., 57. Cadiz. Popham, Sir F., 81. Calcott. Henniker, A., 53. Henniker, R., 53. Calcutta, Bishop of. Milman, R., 70. Cambridge. Davies, G., 31. Dillon, J. F. K., 32. Haviland, J., 51. Hunt, W., 57. Cambridge University, Littlejohn, J., 64. See Corpus Christi College, King's College, Trinity College, Trinity Hall. Camden Town. Williams, W. C., 106. Cameley. Bingham, C. W., 12. Camerton. Coombes, W., 27. Coombes, W. H., 27. George, W. H., 43. Rogers, E., 87. Ruscombe, H., 88. Vicar of, Ruscombe, H., 88. Cannon's Grove. Reynolds, V. J., Canterbury. Champion, R., 22. Archbishop of, Athelm, 4; Dunstan, St., 33; Elfege, St., 36; Ethelgar, 36; Ethelnoth, 36; Sheldon, G., 89. Canon of, Champion, R., 22. Canterbury Cathedral, Sanford, J., 88. Cape Town. Sheppard, G. E., 89. Carlisle, Dean of. Close, F., 24. Carston. Gamlen, S., 42.

Cashel, Archbishop of. Laurence, R., 62.
Castle Cary. Burge, W. T., 20. Longman, T. T., 65. Woodforde, J., 108.
Woodforde, S., 108.

Catcot. Norman, J., 74.

Cathanger, Walsh, J., 101.

Chard. Adkins, F., 2. Adkins, R., 2. Bond, J., 14. Chapman, T., 22. Chase, J., 22. Clarke, T. E., 24. Cogan, T., 25. Colmer, J., 26. Combe, G., 26. Edwards, C., 35. Edwards, Z. J., 35. Every, Sir S., 37. Freke, J., 41. Griffith, J., 47. Grobham, W., 47. Gunn, H. M., 48. Hambley, J., 49. Leigh, T., 62. Lye, T., 66. Osborn, E., 75. Sanford, J., 88. Smith, R., 91. Smyth, R., 92. Symes, A. S., 95. Thomas, S., 97. Tucker, C., 98. Walter, W. W., 101. Webb, C. L., 102. Welch, H., 103. Vicar of, Adkins, F., 2.

Charlinch. Haviland, J., 51.

Charlton. Gapper, E., 42.

Charlton Adam. Strangeways, E., 94. Charlton Horethorne, Uppill, G., 99.

Charlton House. Pyne, A. T., 84.

Charlton Mackrell. Dodd, W., 32. Fitzgerald, G. A. R., 39. Lyte, H, 66. Rector of, Dodd, W., 32.

Charlton Musgrove. Leir, T., 62. Leir, W., 63. Musgrave, W., 71. Rector of, Leir, T., 62. Leir, W., 63.

Charminster, Incumbent of. Tucker, C., 98.

Cheddar. Barrow, J., 8. Birch, S., 12.
Drewitt, C., 33. Gilling, G. R., 44. Gilling, T. G., 44. Gorges, R., 46. Symons, B. P., 95.

Cheddington, Rector of. Trevelyan, W., 98.

Cheddon. Drake, R., 33. Warre, F., 101. Vicar of, Warre, F., 101.

Chedsey, Rector of. Jeanes, H., 58.

Chedzoy. Stradling, R., 94.

Chelsea. Bedford, P. J., 11. Edgell, H.,

Cheriton, North. Gatehouse, S., 43. Gatehouse, T., 43. Rector of, Gatehouse, T., 43.

Chester. Ford, J., 40.

Chew. Champneis, Sir J., 22.

Chew Magna. Salmon, T. A., 88.

Chewstoke. Smith, H., 91.

Chewton. Waldegrave, Sir W., 100. Vicar of, Eglesfield, J., 35.

Chewton House. Milward, C., 70.
Chichester. Barrow, I. S., 8. Canon o.

Chichester. Barrow, J. S., 8. Canon of, Tufnell, E. W., 99.

Chillington Budget T 10 Osbori

Chillington. Budget, T., 19. Osborn, E., 75. Chilthorne-Dormer, Vicar of. Stuckey, J.,94.

Chilton-Cantelo. Goodford, C. O., 45. Chipley. Clarke, E., 23.

Chippenham. Laughton, G., 61.

Chipstable. Edwards, Z., 35.

Chiselborough. Baker, G., 6. Baker, J., 6. Baker, N., 6. Rector of, Baker, N., 6.

Chislehurst. Lowder, C. F., 65.

Christ Church College. Bell, J., 11.
 Giles, J. D., 44. Gore, M., 45. Lock, J.,
 64. Metford, J., 69. Norris, J., 74.
 Pears, S. A., 78.

Churchill. Perry, G. G., 79.

Clapton. Yorke, W. C., 109.

Claverton. Holt, W. F., 55.

Cleeve. Holmes, E., 55. Vicar of, Gale, T. S., 42.

Glevedon. Coleridge, H., 25. Tyson, E.,

Clifton. Bryant, W. F., 19. Cumin, P., 29. Grinfield, T., 47. Home, N. D., 55. Linley, M., 63.

Closworth. Rocke, R., 87. Vicar of, Welch, H., 103.

Cloyne, Archdeacon of. Bisse, P., 13.

Coker. Elyot, Sir R., 36. Warry, T.,

Colinshays House. Bethune, J. C., 12.

Colliton. Newton, J., 73.

Colyton. Cornish, J., 27.

Colmore. Colmer, R., 26. Combe. Hannam, W., 49.

Combe Down. Cruickshank, G. E., 29. Newnham, W. H., 73.

Combe Florey. Gale, H. P., 42. Hill, T., 53.

Combe Hay. Butler, S. E., 20. Layard, G. S., 62. Merewether, H. A., 69.

Combe Pyne, Rector of. Edwards, Z. J.,

Combe St. Nicholas. Freke, F., 41. Symes, A. S., 95. Walter, W. W., 101. Vicar of, Tatchell, C., 96.

Compton. Leach, R., 62. Philpot, J., 79. Wulfric, St., 109.

Compton Bishop. Fry, F. M., 41.

Compton Martin. Abrahall, J. C. J. H., I. Hoskyns, J., 56.

Compton Pauncefoot. Collins, J., 25. Hunt, J., 57. Keynes, G., 60. Keynes, J., 60.

Cookham. Ryall, H. T., 88.

Corpus Christi College. Batman, S., 9. Dillon, J. F. K., 32. Hellier, H., 52. Proctor, J., 83.

Corringham, Rector of. Greatheed, S. S., 47. Corsham. Williams, T., 106.

Corsley. Griffith, R. C., 47. Corton. Brickenden, E., 17. Wyndham, J E., 109. Cossington. Smith, J., 91. Vicar of, Giles, J., 44. Cothelstone House. Esdaile, W. C. D., 36. Cowley, Rector of. Hilliard, J. E., 54. Cranwells. Murch, C. J., 71. Creech St. Michael. Foster, M., 40. Crowkerne. Allen, J. M., 3. Ball, J., 7.
Bishop, J., 12. Blake, W., 13. Bragg,
J., 16. Brice, P., 16. Browne, J., 18.
Bryan, T., 18. Caswell, J., 21. Cole, R.,
25. Combe, W., 26. Coomb, J., 27.
Cox, W., 28. Domett, J., 32. Donne, R., 25. Combe, W., 26. Coomb, J., 27. Cox, W., 28. Domett, J., 32. Donne, R., 32. Forster, W., 40. Foster, S., 40. French, J., 41. Fry, J., 41. Goodwyn, R., 45. Greenaway, R., 47. Leaves, J., 62. Lennard, W., 63. Lye, T., 66. Metford, J., 69. Mills, J., 69. Pearson, J., 78. Pearson, T. H., 78. Preston, Sir A., 83. Reeve, Mrs. H., 85. Salmon, W., 88. Shire, J., 89. Stuckey, J., 94. Taylour, J., 96. Wills, G. W. B., 107. Wills, J. 107. Wills, J. 107. Wills, W., 107. J., 96. Wills, G. W. 107. Wills, W., 107. Cricket. Dodd, W., 32. Preston, Sir A., Cricket Malherbe. Colmer, J., 26. Cricket St. Thomas, Rector of. Templeman, J., 96. Croscombe, Rector of. Sampson, J., 88. Crowcombe. Hurly, J., 57. Ridsdale, S. O. B., 86. Croxdale, Incumbent of. Chaytor, H., Croydon. Barclay, A., 7. Quare, D., 84. Vicar of, Tufnell, E. W., 99. **Cudworth.** Knight, S., 61. Curry, Morth. Balch, T., 7. Dare, C. W., 30. Derham, W., 31. Totterdale, J., 98. Curry Mallet. Malet, W., 67. Pyne, V., 84. Uttermare, J., 100. **Curry Rivell.** Alford, H., 2. Alford, M., 3. Blake, J., 13. Coate, M., 24. Forte, J., 40. Hall, J., 48. Hellicar, A. G., 52. Middleton, J., 69. Powell, S., 82. Cutcombe. King, A., 6o. Danbury, Rector of. Petvin, W., 79. Dartmouth, Vicar of. Smith, H., 91. Davington. Atwater, W., 5. Dereham, Vicar of. Swayne, G., 95. Dinder House, Wells. Somerville,

A. F., 92.

Dinnington. Knott, W., 61.

Ditchest. Alleine, R., 3. Alleine, W., 3. Cornish, H., 27. Dawe, C., 31. Higgins, J., 53. Higgins, W., 53. Leir,

P. M., 62. Leir, W., 63. Rector of, Leir, T., 62; Leir, T., 63; Leir, W. M., 63. Dodington. Doddington, F., 32. Vicar of, Melliar, B., 68. Donyatt. Dunster, J., 33. Edgar, R., 34. Lessey, T., 63. Dorking. Joyce, J., 59. Dougy. Beaumont, J., 10. Hill, T., 54. Hoskins, M. T., 56. **Doulting.** Hamilton, J. A. G., 49. Dover. Popham, E., 81. Dowlish. Hunt, W., 57. Newbery, H., Downend. Grace, H. M., 46. **Downside.** Coombes, W. H., 27. Hoskins, M. T., 56. Long, W., 65. Strode, J., 94. Downside College. Short, B., 90. Drayton. Talbot, R., 96. Dublin. Atherton, J., 4. Hall, H., 48. Inge, H., 58. Laurence, R., 62. Percival, R., 78. **Dulverton**. Evered, W., 37. Sydenham, F., 95. Sydenham, H., 95. Williams, G., 106. *Vicar of*, Balch, T., 7. Dulwich College. Linley, O. T., 64. Dundry. Hellier, H., 52. Dunkerton. Rosewell, T., 87. Rector of, Wickham, T., 105. Dunrobin, Tasmania. Bethune, J. C., 12. **Dunster.** Cadogan, W., 21. Crosse, R., 29. Howell, T., 57. Kelland, P., 60. Trevelyan, W., 98. Dunster Castle. Luttrell, N., 65. Durham. Raine, J., 85. Bishop of, Marisco, R. de, 67. East Brent. Cross, J., 29. Yeatman, H. T., 109. East Chinnock. Gibbs, J., 43. Gibbs, J., 44. Vicar of, Pyssing, B., 84. East Coker. Dampier, W., 30. EastHarptree. SeeHarptree, East. Bast Lambrook, Vicar of. Westcott, R., 104. East Lydford. Hooper, J. J., 55. Bast Pennard. See Pennard, East. East Quantoxhead. See Quantoxhead, East. Easton-in-Gordano. Milman, R., 70. Eastover. Baker, W., 7. Edington. Mellyer, R., 68. Egypt. Cookson, C. A., 26. Elizabeth Town. Hawkins, J. T., 51. Blm. Griffith, C. T., 47. Rector of, Griffith, C. T., 47; Griffith, J., 47. Eltham. Bowdler, J., 15. Colleton, J., 25. Laurence, F., 62.

Ems. Parry, Sir W. E., 76. Englishbatch. Day, Hon. Sir J. C. F. S., 21. Englishcombe. Bisse, G., 12. Enmore. Broadmead, J. B., 17. Mallet, Sir J., 67. Enmore and Charlinch. Rector of. Clarke, A., 23. Escot, Vicar of. Simms, E., 90. Esher, Rector of. Sydenham, F., 95. Eton. Goodford, C. O., 45. Hales, J., 48. Headmaster of, Keate, J., 59. Provost of, Goodford, C. O., 45. Lockyer, N., 64. werereech. Guyon, H. C., 48. Jen-kyns, R., 58. Lovell, J., 65. Thring, S., Evercreech. A., 80. Wills, G. W. B., 107. Arch-deacon of, Nix, R., 73. Bishop of, Phillpotts, H., 79. Exeter College, Oxford. Spicer, A., 93. Sydenham, H., 95. Exmouth, Vicar of. Pratt, R., 82. Exton. Evered, J. J. G., 37. Evered, W., 37. Harrington, John, Lord, 50. Fairfield. Acland, Sir W. P., I. Fairwater. Gunning, Mrs, 48. Faringdon, Vicar of. Wilson, W. D., Farley, Vicar of. Henderson, T. J., 52. **Farley Castle.** Houlton, R., 56. Plantagenet, M., 80. Pole, M, 80. Farley Hungerford. Flower, T., 39. Rector of, Flower, T., 39. Farnham Boyal, Rector of. Marshall, S. F., 68. Ferrara. Woodforde, S., 108. Pifield Bavant, Rector of. Griffith, Fitzhead, Rector of. Gilling, G. R., 44. Fivehead. Walsh, J., 101. Flax Bourton. Phelps, W., 79. Fleet Prison. Cheadsey, W., 23. Polkestone. Collard, W. F., 25. Ford. Hancock, F., 49. Fowey. Holmes, E., 55. Freshford. Baker, G. E., 6. Williams, M. S., 106. Procester. Henniker, R., 53. Brome. Algar, J. C., 3. Bowden, J., 15. Bowden, S., 15. Brown, R., 18. Clavey, A., 24. Close, F., 24. Dyer, A. E., 34. Edgell, E., 34. Festing, E. R., 38. Festing, J. W., 38. Frome, N. de, 41. Fryer, E., 41. Fuller, C. J., 42. Fussell,

Ely Cathedral, Steward, R., 93.

J. T. R., 42. Griffith, J., 47. Higgs, W. W., 53. Joyce, J., 59. Mayson, C., 68. Messiter, G. M., 69. Monk, E. G., 70. Noad, H. M., 73. Olive, J., 75, Philips, H., 79. Reddish, S., 85. Rowe, E., 87. Ryall, H. T., 88. Sheppard, G. E., 89. Vaughan, W., 100. Wayland, C., 102. Whitchurch, J., 104. Wickham, J., 105. Wilkins, Sir C., 106. Yeatman, E. K., 109. Frome Selwood. Alleine, R., 3.
Bayly, C., 9. Bayley, T. D., 9. Cockey,
E., 24. Griffith, C. T., 47. Griffith,
R. C., 47. Froxfield. Cruttwell, C., 29. Fryerning, Rector of. Blake, J., 13; Blandford, H. W., 14. Cockey, E., 24. Furland. Paule, T., 77. Fykenham. Slatyer, W., 91. Fyne Court. Crosse, A., 29. Galhampton. Melliar, J., 68. Garlington. Farewell, C., 37. Gatchell. Allen, J. C., 3. Chapman, Sir F. E., 22. Gates, Prebendary of, Barrow, J. S., 8. Ghent. Keynes, A., 60. Glasgow. Cooper, H. C., 27. Montgomery, R., 70. gomery, R., 70.

Glastonbury. Albin, H., 2. Athelm,
4. Brook, D., 18. Dabine, T. D. J., 29.
Dickinson, F. H., 32. Dunstan, St., 33.
Elfege, St., 36. Ethelgar, 36. Ethelnoth, 36. Fielding, H., 38. Good, W., 45.
Hawkins, T., 52. John, 59. Lockyer,
N., 64. Pratt, R., 82. Pride, T., 83.
Roselle, Amy, 87. Abbot of, Forde, R.,
40; Frome, N. de, 41. Gloucester. Hooper, J., 55. Bishop of, Hooper, J., 55. Goathurst. Hill, W., 54. Gotten Mouse. Beadon, G., 10. Gouthurst. Shattock, T., 89. Graville. Malet, W., 67. Gray's Inn. Else, R., 36. Great Barford, Vicar of. Hookins, P., Great Staughton. Dyer, Sir J., 34. Greenwich. Hood, S., 55. Greenwich Hospital, Parry, Sir W. E., 76. Greinton. Clark, J., 23. Grimsthorpe. Linley, T., 64. Guernsey, Bailiff of. Carey, Sir P. S., Gundenham. Haviland, J., 51. Hackney. Stower, C., 94.

Hackney West. Hugo, T., 57. **Hadspen.** Hobhouse, Baron, 54. Hob-

house, H., 54.

malse. Hancock, R. D., 49. Smith, T., 91. Vicar of, Derham, W., 31. Halswell. Halswell, H., 49. Ham. Stawell, Sir J., 93. **Eambridge.** Grueber, H. A., 48. Ham Green. Bright, B., 17. Hammersmith. Nevil, E., 72. mampstead. Gay, J., 43. **Eanham.** Cribb, G., 28. Cribb, T., 28. **Examington**, Rector of, Freke, J., 41. **Harptree, East.** Hooper, H., 55. Hooper, J., 55. Hooper, W., 55. Smith, **Earptree, West.** Buckland, R., 19. **Hart Hall**, Vice-Principal of. Caswell, J., 21. Hartley Westpall. Keate, J., 59. Haselbury. Draper, W., 33. Draper, W. Y., 33. Haselbury-Plucknett. Best, W. D., 12 Hatch. Tice, F., 97. Hatch Beauchamp. Westcott, J., 104. **Hawkshead.** Gould, Sir D., 46. **Eawton**, Rector of. Helps, W., 52. Haydon. Gale, J., 42. **Eayes.** Latch, J., 61. **Hazelbury.** Partridge, C., 77. Partridge, F., 77. Vicar of, Gibbs, J., 43. **Esth.** Jardine, D., 58. Hellingly. Olive, J., 75. Vicar of, Olive, J., 75. **Elston,** Recorder of. Speke, G. F., 92. **Hemington.** Buller, C. W., 19. Henley. Henley, 52. Henstridge. Dodington, T. M., 32. Herds Hill. Bagehot, W., 5. Hereford. Draper, W. Y., 33. **Estercombe.** Bampfylde, C. W., 7. Warre, T., 101. High Ham. Dodington, T. M., 32. Highgate. Dyne, J. B., 34. **High Littleton.** Festing, Sir F. W., 38. Hill Farm. Brown, R., 11. **Einton.** Watts, E., 102. Einton St. George. Allen, T., 3. Cuff, H., 29. Hoskyns, H. W. P., 56. Paul, W., 77. Paulet, Sir A., 77. Paulet, Sir H., 77. Pawlet, J., 77. Prowse, J., 83. Rector of, Peacham, E., 77; Price, W. T. 82

83. Recta W. T., 83.

G., 37.

107.

Holbrook. Edwards, T., 35. Farewell,

Ecloombe, Rector of. Wayland, C., 102.

Holcombe Rogus, Vicar of. Wills, W.,

Holywell Church. Caswell, J., 21. Homerton College. Walford, W., 101. Hope Corner. Beadon, G., 10. Hope Mansell, Rector of. Draper, W. Y., 33. **Hornblotton.** Thring, S., 97. Uppill, G., 99. Vicar of, Dymock, E., 34. **Morsington.** Bailward, W. A., 6. Dodington, T. M., 32. Farewell, J., 37. Wickham, T., 105. Rector of, Wickham, T., 105. Horsley, Vicar of. Mangin, E. N., 67. **Exounsiow.** Brooke, J. B. J., 18. Hounston. Hill, 53. House of Commons, Speaker of, Long, Sir L., 65. Huish Episcopi, Vicar of. Mitchell, J., 70. Hungerford. Chandler, S., 22. **Huntspill.** Amesbury, J., 4. Burnett, G., 20. Jennings, J., 58. Rodney, W., **Huntworth.** Popham, Sir J., 81. **Hutton.** Spalding, S., 92. Hylands. Labouchere, H., 61. E., 16. Branch, Miss M., 16. Clothier, J., 24. Comer, J., 26. Graham, Sir F., 47. Harbin, W., 50. Hody, R., 54. Maisters, J., 66. Palmer, J., 75. Poole, H. L., 81. Rowe, E., 87. Somerset, M., 92. Wellman, T., 103. Whitehead, E., 105. Vicar of, Hody, R., 54. 105. Vicar of, Hody, R., 54.

Ile Brewers. Brome, L., 17. Gillingham, R., 44. Walrond, H., 101.

Ilminster. Baker, T., 6. Baker, W., 7. Boger, Mrs. C. G., 14. Bryant, J., 19. Dunster, J., 33. Dunster, T., 34. Hilliard, W., 54. Hunt, W., 57. Moore, C., 71. Samwaies, R., 88. Upton, J., 100. Webbe, R., 103. Vicar of, Speke, W., 93.

Ilton. Baker F. 6. Baker J. 6. Ilton. Baker, E., 6. Baker, J., 6. Baker, N., 6. Baker, T., 6. Baker, W., 6. Couch, J., 28. French, J., 41. Goodwin, W., 45. Smith, W., 91. Vicar of, Baker, J., 6; French, J., 41. India. Hooper, W., 55. Inverness. Horsford, Sir A. H., 56. Isle Abbotts. Pitt, J., 80, Pinny, R., Isle of Wight. Hawkins, T., 52. Isleworth. Hewlett, J., 53. Jacobabad. Jacob, J., 58. Jorsey, Governor of. Paulet, Sir H., 77. Jordans. Speke, J. H., 92. Speke, P., 92. Speke, W., 93. **Exeinton.** Irving, Sir H., 58.

Keinton Mandeville. Dampier, J., **Melston.** Harington, H., 50. **Elweston.** Harrington, John, 50. **Empsford.** Windham, E., 107. Windham, T., 108. Kensal Green Cemetery. Horsford, Sir A. H., 56. **Lew.** Lambert, A. B., 61. **Elewstoke.** Price, T., 83. **Ecynsham.** Bridges, E., 17. Kilburn. Ring, G., 86. Kilmersdon. Shute, H., 90. **Eliton**, Vicar of. Melliar, B., 68. Kimmeridge, Vicar of. Valentine, J. W., 100. **Eing's College, Cambridge.** Ball, N., 7. Hannam, W., 49. Hatton, R., 51. Sclater, W., 89. Kingsbury. Bartlett, W. A., 8. Prigg, S., 83. **Eingsdon.** Neal, C. F., 72. **Eingsdown.** Bishop, W., 12. Maisters, J., 66. **Eingston.** Ball, T., 7. Blanchflower, T., 14. Cogan, T., 25. Jeanes, H., 58. Musgrave, S., 71. Noble, R., 73. Pester, R., 79. Tucker, T., 99. *Rector of*, Tucker, T. 99. *Vicar of*, Jeanes, H., 58. **Eingstone.** Knight, H., 60. **Eingswood.** Budgett, S., 19. Harris, 50. **Ingweston.** Dickinson, E. H., 32. Dickinson, F. H., 32. Dickinson, R., 32. Kingweston. Kirkby Mallory, Rector of. Gamlen, **Eylmington.** Hartgyll, J. and W., 51. Lake District. Coleridge, H., 25. Lambrook, East, Vicar of. Prichard, W., 83. Lamyatt. Guyon, H. C., 48. Pitney, M., 80. Welch, C., 103. Rector of, Guyon, H. C., 48. Lanchester. Hugh, 57. Langford. Norman, H., 73. Prankerd, A. A., 82. Simmons, Sir J. L., 90. Langford Budville. Evans, T., 37. Fowler, W. W.,40. Langley-Burrell. Daniel, J. J., 30. **Langport.** Bagehot, W., 5. Bush, S., 20. Mitchell, J., 70. Quekett, E. J., 85. Quekett, J. T., 84. Quekett, W., 85. Latton. Beadon, Sir C., 10. Laverton. Keate, R., 59. Leeds, Kent. Batman, S., 9.

Leesons. Best, W. D., 12.

Leigh. Henley, R., 53.

Lezant. Mayson, C., 68. Rector of, Mayson, C., 68. **Lichfield**, Bishop of. Ryder, R. C. W., Liege. Graves, J., 47. Limington. Bryan, M., 18. **Lincoln.** Bishop of. Atwater, W., 5; Hugh, 57; Wells, Hugh de, 103. Lincoln Cathedral, Atwater, W., 5. Lincoln College, Oxford, Hart, W., 51; Strong, Lincoln's Inn. Farewell, J., 37. Prynne, W., 83. Lincoln's Inn Fields. Popham, A., 81. Lisbon. Fielding, H., 38. Lissadell, Slige. Booth, Sir R. G., 15. Little Bromley. Newman, H. B., 73. Rector of, Newman, H. B., 73. **Littlecote.** Popham, A., 81. Popham, Sir F., 81. Popham, J., 82. Littleham, Vicar of. Pratt, R., 82. **Litton.** Cooper, T., 27. Wright, R. S., 109. Liverpool. Biffin, S., 12. Llandaff. Conybeare, H., 26. Llandulas. Chinnery, Sir N., 23. Locking. Reeve, A., 85. Strong, C. E., Locking. Reeve, A., 85. Strong, C. E., 94.

London. Amory, T., 4. Anderson, L. 4. Barker, T. J., 8. Bartley, G., 8. Bennet, C., 11. Bisse, J., 13. Blagge, R., 13. Blisse, J., 14. Brocklesby, R., 17. Brook, D., 18. Bullen, E., 19. Byron, G. A. B., 21. Chadock, M., 21. Chandler, S., 22. Charleton, W., 22. Cole, Sir H., 25. Cole, H. T., 25. Collard, F. W., 25. Cradock, L., 28. Dampier, W., 30. Daubeney, Lord, 30. Godwin, I., 45. Goodwin, J. I., 45. Gore, M., 45. Gould, Sir H., 46. Gunning, Mrs., 48. Hanson, A., 49. Henniker, A., 53. Hippisley, Sir J. C., 54. Hood, Sir A., 55. Jones, Sir W., 59. Labouchere, H., 61. Linley, T., 64. Linley, W., 64. Loder, E. J., 64. Loder, J. D., 64. Macarthur, Sir E., 66. Morse, R., 71. Newport, M., 73. Oldmixon, J., 75. Perceval, Sir P., 78. Ring, J., 86. Robinson, J., 86. Turle, J., 99. Waylett, Mrs., 102. Whiting, J., 105. Bishop of, Fitzjames, R., 30. Lord Mayor of, Bond, Sir G., 14; Champneis, Sir J., 22. London University, Hallet, T. G. P., 49. Longman, T. T., 65. T. T., 65. Long Ashton. Choke, R., 23. Grace, H. M., 46. Home, N. D., 55. Long Auler. Foster, M., 40. Long Sutton. Foster, M., 40. Lopen. Hebditch, S., 52. Louvain. Fenn, John, 38. Harding, T., 50.

Lovington. Giles, J., 44. Raine, J., 85. Lower Morwood. See Morwood, Lower. Luckham. Byam, H., 21. Luckington. Higgs, W. A., 53. Ludgershall. Parsons, B., 76. Lufton, Vicar of. Burford, J., 20. Lullington. Bisse, J., 13. Luppitt, Vicar of. Wellman, T., 103. Lydeard St. Lawrence. Manton, T., 67. Lydford. Marsh, W., 67. Lydford, West, Rector of. Newman, G. H., 72. Lyme Regis. Bayly, Sir H., 9. Lymington House. Williams, F. G. A., Lyncombe. Luders, A., 65. Lyngford. Allen, J. R., 3. Lynton. Sanford, J. A., 89. Lytescary. Lyte, H., 66. Lyte, T., 66. **Madras.** Pole, A. E., 80. Pole, J. L., 80. Robins, B., 86. Tarrant, H. J., 96. Postmaster-General of, Turner, H. G., Magdalen College. Banger, Bisse, J., 13. Bisse, P., 13. Clifford, S., 24. Conant, M., 26. Hopkins, W., 56. Maisters, J., 66. Molyns, J., 70. Philips, H., 79. **Magdalen Hall.** Bryan, M., 18. Godwin, T., 45. Roche, R., 86. Wigmore, win, T., 45. Roche, R., 86. Wigmord M., 106. *Principal of*, Michell, R., 69. Maidstone. Barker, C. S., 8. Malmesbury, William of, 106. Manchester. Cogan, T., 25. Maperton. Phelps, E. S., 79. **Mark.** Giles, J. A., 44. **Markhall**, Rector of. Sugden, A. M., 94. Marksbury. Radford, W., 85. Marsh. Dampier, J., 30. Marston Magna. Williams, J. F., 106. Martock. Adams, R. P., 1. Butler, J., 20. Hallett, T. G. P., 49. Parsons, H., 76. Pendarves, W. C., 78. Royse, G., 88. Smith, T. S., 91. Tilly, S., 97. Tilly, W., 98. Westcott, R., 104. Marylebone Church. Morse, R., 71. Marylebone Infirmary, Burnett, G., 20. Maunsell House. Slade, A., 91. Mayfair. Keate, R., 59. Meadgate. Coombes, W., 27. Coombes, W.H ., 27. Mells Park. Horner, J. F. F., 56.

Melbourne. Ferres, J., 38.

Meriet. Fitzharding, R., 39. Merriott. Goffe, R., 45. Price, C., 83. Templeman, J., 96. Whitley, E., 105. Vicar of, Whitley, E., 105. Edilborne. Farewell, S., 37. Thornton. W., 97. Mill Bill. Cox, E. W., 28. Bailton. Dymock, E., 34. Parsons, A.. Milton Clevedon. Houlton, R., 56. Clarke, E., 23. Colleton, J., 25. Milverton, J., 70. Young, T., 109. Milverton. Minehead. Bradley, R. B., 16. Bishop, T., 12. Brocklesby, R., 17. **Misterton.** Farnham, J., 37. W., 44. Rector of, Edwards, Z. J., 35. Montacute. Fenn, James, 38. Fenn, John, 38. Phelips, Sir E., 79. Phelips, Sir R., 79. Montys Court. Slade, A., 91. Monksilver. Sydenham, R., 95. Monckton, West. See West Monckton. Mount Beacon, Bath. Bayly, T. Mount Tamar. Chard, J. R. M., 22. Muchelney. Alford, R., 3. Munich. Boner, C., 14. Munlochy. Horsford, Sir A. H., 56. Wallson. Simmons, J., 90. Whiting, J., Maples. Good, W., 45. Metherbury. Turner, J., 99. Metherstowey. Blake, H., 13. Parsons, R., 76. Poole, T., 81. Walker, E., 101. **Mettlecombe.** Fripp, F., 41. Musgrave, R., 71. Musgrave, W., 71. Trevelyan, Sir A. W., 98. Trevilian, G., 98. Trivellian, G., 98. Mewbury. Festing, Sir F. W., 38. Mewcastle. Davis, E. D., 31. Mew College. Boyde, J., 14. Inge, H., 58. Meredith, R., 68. Mewgate. Rann, J., 85. Mew Inn Hall. Bennet, E., 11. Deverell, J. W. D., 32. Jeanes, H., 58. Mew Jersey. Hawkins, J. I., 51. Mew Park. Clifford, H. C, C., 24. Mewport and Minevia, Bishop of Brown, T. J., 18. Mew South Wales. Keene, W., 59. MacArthur, Sir E., 66. Mewton. Harbin, R., 50. Harbin, W., 50.

Mendip Lodge. Somers, B. E., 92.

Mow Zealand. Bethune, J. C., 12. Morth Cadbury. See Cadbury. Morth. Morth Curry. See Curry, Morth. **Morthover.** Chichester, J., 23. Hody, J., 54. *Vicar of*, Harbin, W., 50. Morth Perrott. See Perrott, Morth. Morth Petherton. See Petherton, Morth. **Morton.** Clarke, R., 23. Prowse, J., 83. Rodbard, W., 87. Morton Bavant, Vicar of. Clavey, A., 24. Morton Fitzwarren, Rector of. Minifie, J., 70. Morton St. Philip, Vicar of. Williams, J. F., 106. **Morwich.** Harington, H., 50. Windham, Sir H., 107. Wodderspoon, J., 108. Bishop of, Baker, W., 6; Nix, R., 73. Minor Canon of. Linley, O. T., 64. Norwich Cathedral, Nix, R., 73. Morwood, Lower. Noad, H. M., 73. Mowers. Cookson, C. A., 26. Crackanthorpe, M. H., 28. Munney. Whitechurch, T., 104. Mynchead Court. Sanford, J. A., 89. Oake. Raymond, J., 85. Oakhill, Vicar of. Shorland, W. H., 89. Odoombe. Brickenden, E., 17. Coryate, T., 27. Harbin, W., 50. Hody, H., 54. Hody, J., 54. Hody, R., 54. Rector of, Lessey, T., 63. Vicar of, Brickenden, E., Oldbury - on - the - Hill, Rector of. Bisse, J., 13. Orchard. Windham, G., 107. Windham, Sir H., 107. Windham, H., 107. Windham, T., 108. Windham, W., 108. Orchard Portman. Portman, Sir J., Oriel College. Berkley, H., 11. Cornish, T., 27. Parsons, B., 76. Towgood, R., 98. Wigmore, M., 106. *Provost of*, Hawkins, E., 51; Royse, G., 88. Ossett, Vicar of. Addison, W. F., 2. Otterden. Slatyer, W., 91. Oudh. Redfern, T. R., 85. Over Stowey. Labouchere, H., 61. Poole, J., 81. Overton. Marshall, P. C., 67. Over Worton. Wilson, W. D., 107. Oxcombe. Phelps, W., 79.

Mewton Park. Langton, H., 61. Mew York. Hall, F., 48. Kiddle, H.,

Oxford. Bacon, R., 5. Bartley, G., 8. Bisse, G., 12. Foster, S., 40. Gutch, J., 48. Hawkins, E., 51. Hellier, H., 52. Holt, E., 55. Ludwell, J., 65. Michell, R., 69. Molyns, J., 70. Norris, J., 74. Parsons, A., 76. Tilly, S., 97. Oxford Castle, Beauchamp, 10. Oxford University, Albin, H., 2; Allies, T. W., 3; Dunster J. 22. George, H. B. 42. Poles Dunster, J., 33; George, H. B., 43; Pole, S., 80. See Balliol College, Christ Church College, Corpus Christi College, Exeter College, Hart Hall, King's College, Magdalen College, Magdalen Hall, New College, New Inn Hall, Oriel College, Queen's College, St. Alban's Hall, St. Edmund's Hall, St. John's College, St. Mary's Hall, Trinity College, University College, Wadham College. Paddington. Cockerell, S. P., 24. Pangbourne. Quekett, J. T., 84. Parana, The. Brickdale, C. J., 16. **Paris.** Aprice, J., 4. Hale, T. J. J., 48. Pathe. Chard, J. R. M., 22. Paulton. Wright, F. B., 108. Pendomer, Rector of. Prowse, J., 83. Pennard, East, Vicar of. Gapper, H., 42. Pensford. Lock, J., 64. Penzance. Close, F., 24. Maskell, W., 68. Recorder of, Slade, W., 91. Pera. Maddox, W., 66. Perrott. Cleeves, W., 24. Perrott, North. Bragge, W., 16. Partridge, T., 77. Perrott, South, Rector of, Wills, J., 107. Peryton. Gould, J., 46. Peterborough. Laurence, F., 62. Marisco, R. de, 67. Petherton. Cheeke, T., 23. Sandys, E., 88. Venner, T., 100. Petherton, Morth. Court, I., 28. Half-

yeard, E., 48. Petherton, South. Daubeney, Lord, 30. Hill, S., 53. Light, S., 63. Owsley, J., 75. Vile, R., 100. Petherton Park. Wroth, Sir T., 109. Pewsey. Chambers, H., 21. Peylinch. Bull, J., 19. Philadelphia. Edwin, D., 35. Haviland, J., 51. Philippine Islands. Keynes, G., 60. Philips Morton. Branch, Mrs. E., 16. Pickwick. Jardine, D., 58. Pill. Berkeley, E., 11. Berkeley, M., 11. Berkeley, W., 11. Pilton. Bethell, J. F. H., 12. Harding, W., 50. Pitcombe. Bouchier, C., 15. Pitminster. Ball, N., 7. Gale, H. P., 42. Sclater, W., 89.

Planchfield. Blake, R., 13. **Plymouth,** Governor of, Gorges, Sir F., 45. Podymore Milton, Rector of. Pearson, T. H., 78. Poonah. Jacob, W. S., 58. Newnham, W. H., 73. Roberts, Miss E., 86. Portbury Mouse. Parnell, T. P., 75. Weatherly, F. E., 102. Portishead. Rector of, Lovell, J., 65. Portsmouth. Festing, Sir F. W., 38. Recorder of, Warry, G. D., 102. Poundisford. Hill, 53. Poyntington. Button, R., 21. Malet, Sir T., 67. Preston. Fox, W., 40. Prior Park. Allen, R., 3. Pucklechurch, Vicar of, Swayne, G., 95. Purtington. Abraham, A., I. Pusey Library. Coles, V. S. S., 25.

Quanton. Brett, R., 16.

Quantoxhead. Sealy, W., 89.

Quantoxhead, East. Biffin, S., 12.

Quantoxhead, West. Alford, C. R., 2.

Queen Camel. Newman, R., 73.

Queen's College, Oxford. Brydall, J., 19. Eglesfield, J., 35; Smith, H., 91.

Ramsgate. Williams, M. S., 106. Raynton. Bennet, C., 11. Reading. Gattie, H., 43. Redlynch. Fitzjames, Sir J., 39. Fitzjames, N., 39. Fitzjames, R., 39. Repton School. Pears, S. A., 78. Rheims. Norris, S., 74. Rhyddings. Bowdler, T., 15. Bichmond. Turner, W., 99. Ringmer, Vicar of. Symons, E., 95. Ripley, Vicar of. Hooper, H., 55. Riston. Strong, M., 94. Road. Darby, G., 30. Bochdale. Dunster, S., 33. Rochester. Hawkins, E., 51. Prebendary of, Upton, J., 100. Rodden, Rector of. Edgell, E., 34. Rector of, Salmon, T. A., 88. Rome. Clifford, H. C. C., 24. Dusign, 34. Ine, 58. Parsons, R., 76. Summers, C., 95. Ross. Whiting, C., 105. Rector of, Whiting, C., 105. Roundhill. Dyer, Sir J., 34. Royal Maval College. Edgell, H. E., 35. Frankland, C. C., 41. Ruislip. Edgell, H., 35.

38. St. Alban's Hall. Alleine, R., 3. Alleine, W., 3. Crees, T., 28. St. Andrew's. Baynes, T. S., St. Andrew's, Holborn, Rector of, Shute, H., 90. St. Asaph. Montgomery, R., 70. Dean of, Towgood, R., 98. St. Audries. Malet, B., 67. Malet, Sir T., 67. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Turner, P., 99. St. Blazey. Allen, R., 3. St. Bride's Church. Leake, E., 62. St. David's, Bishop of. Bull, G., 19. Bradley, W. S., 16. Grabham, R., 46. Parsons, J., 76. Parsons, R., 77. Ver-St. Decumans. yard, E., 100. St. Dunstan's in the West. Bryan, M., 18. St. Edmund's Hall. Gorges, R., 46. Hammatt, J., 49. Royse, G., 88. St. George's. Hector, R., 52. St. Giles-in-the-Fields. Whittaker, L., 105. St. John's College, Oxford. Carey, Sir P. S., 21. Crackanthorpe, M. H., 28. St. Lawrence Jewry. Brook, D., 18. St. Leonard's. Gammon, F. T., 42. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford. Lambert, A. B., 61. St. Mary Redcliffe. Helps, W., 52. St. Omer. Keynes, J., 60. St. Pancras. Montgomery, R., 70. St. Paul's Cathedral. Fitzjames, R., 39. Molyns, J., 70. St. Servan. Draper, W. Y., 33. Sampford Brett. Pulman, J., 84. Sweeting, J., 95. Sandford. Clarke, A., 23. Hunt, D., Sandford Oreas. Hunt, J., 57. Sandwich. Bond, J., 14. Sandybrook Hall. Blakiston, Sir M., Scampston, Vicar of. Williams, T., 106. Scutari. Guyon, R. D., 48. **Seaborough.** Wills, J., 107. W., 107. Rector of, Wills, J., 107. **Seaburrow.** Aish, F., 2. Aish, W., 2. Case, J., 21. *Vicar of*, Aish, F., 2; Case, J., 21. Sharp, J., 89. Sea Salter. Quekett, E. J., 85. Seavington. Raw, R., 85. Rector of, Upton, J., 100. Seavington St. Mary. Pearce, R.,

St. Albans, Bishop of, Festing, J. W.,

Seavington St. Michael, Vicar of. Pearce, R., 77. Selworthy, Rector of. Hancock, F., 49. Sevenoaks. Amherst, W. P., 4. Seymore-Bratton. Littlejohn, J., 64. Shapwick. Strangeways, H. B. T., 94. Warry, G. D., 102. Warry, W. T., 102. Sharpham Park. Dyer, Sir E., 34. Fielding, H., 38. Gould, Sir D., 46. Fielding, H., 38. Gould, Sir H., 46. Shawford. Noad, H. M., 73. Sheen, East. Edgar, J. H., 34. Sheffield. Harrison, S., 50. Shepton Beauchamp. Coles, V. S. S., 25. Derbie, M., 31. Newman, H. B., 73. Rosse, J., 87. Shepton Mallet. Brice, J., 16. Broderip, J., 17. Browne, S., 18. Champion, R., 22. Charleton, W., 22. Hyatt, G. T., 58. Inge, H., 58. Malet, W., 67. Maskell, W., 68. Milward, J., 70. Shattock, T., 89. Smith, F. P., 91. Strode, W., 94. Withers, F. C., 108. Shepton Montague. Field, J., 38. Mogg, T., 70. Sherborne. Ford, E., 39. Shipham and Criston, Vicar of. Penny, H., 78. Shirley, Vicar of. Gardiner, J., 42. Sligo, Lord Lieutenant of. Booth, Sir R. G., 15. Smithfield. Philpot, J., 79. Pole, M., 80. Sock. Tocliffe, R., 98. Sock Dennis. Richard, 86. Somerleaze, Wells. Bathurst, A., 9. Somerton. Chadock, M., 21. Cradock, L., 28. Dewdney, E., 32. Fudge, T., 41. Godsall, J., 45. Norton, W. F., 74. Penny, H., 78. Philips, H., 79. Pyne, A. T., 84. Stawell, Sir J., 93. Taylor, W., 96. Valentine, J. W., 100. South Bradon. Uttermare, J., 100. South Brewham. Bennet, E., 11. South Cadbury. See Cadbury, South. South Moulton, Rector of. Michell, R., 69. South Perrott. See Perrott, South. South Petherton. See Petherton, Sonth. South Petherwin, Vicar of. Stevens, R., 93. South Stoke. Acworth, A. O., I. Johnson, J. S. W., 59. Southwark. Dyer, Sir E., 34. Sparkford. Bennett, H. E., 11. Spargrove. Bisse, E., 12. Bisse, U., 13. Coward, J., 28.

Spaxton. White, G., 104. Rector of George, W. H., 43. Speechly Church. Smith, W., 91. Standerwick Court. Edgell, H. F. 35. Stanmore. Blagge, G., 13. Stantonbury, Vicar of. Hammatt, J., Stanton Drew. Choke, Sir E., 23. Hopkins, D., 56. Stanton Prior. Sheldon, G., 89. Staple Fitzpaine, Rector of. Snow, F., 92. Stapleford Abbotts. Gould, Sir H., 46. Staplegrove. Blanchflower, T., 14. Kebby, S., 59. Minifie, B., 70. Minifie, J., 70. Turner, H. G., 99. Incumbent J., 70. Turner, H. G., 99. Incumbent of, Minisie, J., 70. Rector of, Rawlins, 85. Statton. Berkeley, J., 11. Staverton. Cooper, C. B., 27. Stawley, Vicar of. Pester, R., 79. Steep Holmes. Wright, F. B., 108. Steeple. Bond, J., 14. Stepney. Clarke, W., 24. Drake, R., 33. Steventon. Milman, R., 70. Stockbridge. Pester, J., 79. Stockland, Vicar of. Trevelyan, W., 98. Stockland Manor House, Daniel, H. T., 30. Stocklinch. Lessey, T., 63. Stocklinch Ottersey, Vicar of. Pester, R., 79. Stogumber. Baynham, J., 10. Crosse, F., 29. Gilling, I., 44. Lacy, J., 61, Musgrave, R., 71. Vicar of, Edgar, R.. Stoke Courcy. Burland, J., 20. Stokeland. Bisse, P., 13. Stoke Mewington. Popham, Sir F., 81. Stoke Pero. Gould, R. F., 46. Stoke-under-Hamdon. Bean, R., 10. Gourney, Sir M., 46. Tatchell, C., 96. Winter, C., 108. Stone Easton. Beaumont, J., 10. Stonehouse. Graham, Sir F., 47. Stourton. Fitzjames, N., 39. Stowell. Dodington, T. M., 32. Stowey. Jones, Sir W., 59. Whitley, E., 105. Whitley, J., 105. Stowey Vicarage. Wadham, J. C., 100. Stowey, Mother. See Methorstowey. Stowey, Over. See Over Stowey. Straits Settlements, Attorney-General of. Bonser, J. W., 14. Stratton. Long, G., 65. Long, Sir L., 65. Incumbent of, Tucker, C., 98. Stratton-on-the-Fosse. Brice, S.

W., 16. Vicar of, Webb, D., 102.

Street. Batt, T., 9. Hilliard, J. E., 54.
Wyndham, W., 109. Rector of, Malet, B., 67.

Stroud. Henniker, R., 53.

Sunderland. Davis, E. D., 31.

Surat. Coryate, T., 27.

Sutton. Burton, J., 20. Dawes, E., 31. Norris, J., 74. Sutton Court, Strachey, R., 94. Sutton Rectory, Giles, J. A., 44.

Sutton Mallet. Coxe, T., 28.

Sutton Montague. Burton, W., 20. Swainswick. Clarke, W., 24. Prynne,

wingfield, Vicar of. Masters, G., 68. Sydney. Broadhurst, E., 17.

Tainfield House. Chapman, Sir S. R.,

Tasmania, Solicitor-General of. Adams. R. P., I.

Tasmania, Solicitor-General of. Adams, R. P., 1.

Taunton. Alford, D. P., 2. Allen, J. C., 3. Amory, T., 4. Badcock, I., 5. Baudoin, G., 9. Beadon, G., 10. Beadon, W. H., 10. Bond, J., 14. Brayne, J., 16. Brickdale, C. J., 16. Bryant, W. F., 19. Bullen, E., 19. Button, N., 21. Carey, Sir P. S., 21. Chapline, R., 22. Chapman, Sir S. R., 22. Chorley, C. 23. Comer, J., 26. Cornish, J., 27. Cox, E. W., 28. Daniel, S., 30. Escott, T. H. S., 36. Farr, S., 38. Fox, W., 40. Gale, H. P., 42. Gale, T., 42. Gibbs, Mrs., 43. Graddon, Miss, 46. Grant, W., 47. Gray, R., 47. Grove, H., 47. Hall, F., 48. Hammatt, J., 49. Harte, W., 51. Havilland, J. von S. de, 51. Hawkins, J. I., 51. Hill, 53. Hossom, J., 56. Hugo, T., 57. Kinglake, A. W., 60. Kinglake, R. A., 60. Lamotte, J. L., 61. Leigh, H., 62. Locke, S., 64. Newberry, T., 74. Norris, E., 74. Popham, A., 81. Powell, J., 82. Powell, W., 82. Redfern, T. R., 85. Ridsdale, S. O. B., 86. Shattock, T., 89. Sholl, S., 89. Slape, J., 91. Smith, C., 91. Smith, W., 91. Snow, F., 92. Stirling, A. W., 93. Stower, C., 94. Turle, J., 99. Warren, J., 101. Webb, F., 103. Webster, Lady A. S., 103. Wellman, S., 103. Wicke, J., 105. Archdeacon of, Bisse, P., 13. Governor of, Stawell, Sir J., 93. Taunton Castle, Beard, W., 10. Taunton Jail, Peacham, deacon of, Bisse, P., 13. Governor of, Stawell, Sir J., 93. Taunton Castle, Beard, W., 10. Taunton Jail, Peacham,

Tavistock, Vicar of. Alford, D. P., 2. Teignmouth. Bradley, R. B., 16.

Temple Church, Bristol. Chetwynd, J., 23.

Temple Combo. Masye, H., 68. Masye,

Teston, Rector of. Harbin, C., 50.

Tetton House. Macleay, O. S., 66. Thorney. Bradford, J., 15. Thorn-Falcon. Powell, T., 82. Tickenham. Perceval, Sir P., 78. Timsbury. Webb, D., 102. Tintinhull. Graham, Sir F., 47. Tiverton. Polwhele, T., 81. Toronto. Eccles, H., 34. Torquay. Phillpotts, H., 79. Totnes. Barker, B., 8. Tottenham. Hone, W., 55. Tredington, Rector of. Smith, W., 91. Treves. Gibbons, J., 43. Trim Castle. Cadogan, W., 21.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Dickinson, F. H., 32. Festing, J. W., 38. Oxford. Andrews, J., 4. Badcock, I., 5. Banger, J., 7. Cuff, H., 29.

Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Hookins, P., 55.

Trull. Baker, C., 6. Baker, J., 6. Bond, Sir G., 14. Bond, J., 14. Duncan, W. G., 33. Palmer, J., 75.

Trumpington. Ellis, R. L., 36.

Truro. Chorley, C., 23.

Tunbridge. Alford, H., 2. Proctor, J.,

Tunbridge Wells. Cooper, J., 27. Twerton. Buckle, G. E., 19.

Twickenham. Berkeley, J., 11.

Tyburn. Bryant, A., 18. Cuff, H., 29. Fenn, James, 38. Totterdale, J., 98. Fenn, James, 38. Whiting, R., 105.

Tydd St. Mary, Rector of. Wills, J.,

Ubley. Jouxson, S., 59. Thomas, S., 97. Vicar of, Jouxson, S., 59.

University College, Oxford. Chambers, H., 21.

Upcott. Brickdale, C. J., 16. Farr, S., 38. Upper Langford. Latch, J., 61.

Uppingham School, Head Master of. Thring, E., 97.

Uxbridge. Edgell, N., 35.

Valla Wood. Dashwood, Sir C., 30. Victoria. Summers, C., 95. Bishop of, Alford, C. R., 2. Governor of, Macarthur, Sir E., 66.

Vienna. Whitechurch, T., 104. Virginia. Gibbs, G., 43.

Wadham College. Aish, F., 2. Ball, J., 7. Bisse, P., 13. Chase, J., 22. Dring, R., 33. Farewell, J. 37. Flavel, J., 39. Griffith, R. C., 47. Hall, J., 48. Halswell, H., 49. Hody, H., 54. Holt, E., 55. Hunt, W., 57. Long, G., 65.

Lye, T., 66. Miller, D., 69. Paule, T., 77. Portman, Sir J., 82. Shaw, W., 89. Wadham, N., 100. Warry, T., 102. Webb, J., 103. Chaplain of, Dampier, J., 30. Dean of, Ball, J., 7; Sandys, E., 88. Sub-Dean of, Alford, S., 3; Burford, J., 20; Gapper, E., 42; Pine, L., 80; Powell, J., 82. Sub-Warden of, Balch, R., 7; Coomb, J., 27; Foster, S., 40; Leaves, J., 62; Speke, P., 92; Sugge, T., 95. Warden of, Dunster, T., 34; Pitt, J., 80; Symons, B. P., 95; Wills, J., 107.

Wadhurst. Bush, S., 20. Salmon, W., 88. Vicar of, Bush, S., 20. Salmon, W., 88. Walcot. Addison, W. F., 2. Atkins, E. M., 5. Barrow, J. S., 8. Gale, I. S., 42. Guyon, R. D., 48. Lye, C. H. L., 66. Mangin, E. N., 67. Tufnell, E. W., 99. Wheeler, G. D., 104. Williams, W. C., 106. Wilson, W. D., 107.

Walton-in-Gordano, Vicar of. Shire, J. 89.

Wanstrow. Baynard, T., 9.

Warleigh. Skrine, E. H., 90. Skrine, H., 90. Skrine, H. M., 90.

Warmley. Bowles, C. J. S., 15.

Warrington, Rector of. Quekett, W., 85.

Watchet. Reed, T. A., 85.

Waterford. Lancaster, J., 61. Bishop of, Atherton, J., 4.

Waterford and Lismore, Bishop of. Lancaster, J., 61.

Watford. Burges, C., 20.

Watten. Keynes, J., 60.

Wayford. Elswood, C., 36. Sharp, D., 89. Sharp, J., 89. *Vicar of*, Aish, W., 2. **Wedmore.** Barrow, J., 8. Giles, J. D., 44. Glanvile, W. S., 44. Rawlins, 85. *Vicar of*, Bishop, W., 12.

Wellington. Baynes, R. H., 9. Baynes, T. S., 10. Browne, C. T., 18. Fowler, W. W., 40. Fox, E., 40. Fox, W., 40. Gay, J., 43. Lackington, J., 61. Plimer, N., 80. Popham, Sir J., 81. Pulman, P. T., 84.

Wellow. Bull, J., 19. Cole, C., 25.

Wells. Alane, A., 2. Andrews, G., 4.
Baber, Sir J., 5. Bathurst, A., 9. Beadon,
Sir C., 10. Beckington, T., 11. Benger,
E. O., 11. Bernard, A. M., 12. Bisse,
J., 13. Bisse, P., 13. Boyde, J., 14. Buckle,
G. E., 19. Bull, G., 19. Carleil, J., 21. Compton, P., 26. Curtis, T., 29. Davies, Mrs.
C. M., 30. Davies, G., 31. Eyre, Sir J., 37.
Fenn, James, 38. Fenn, John, 38. Ford,
E., 39. Forster, A., 40. Foster, E., 40.
Gibbons, J., 43. Gutch, J., 48. Hall, H.,
48. Harington, H., 50. Hart, W., 51.
Heath, F., 52. Higgins, J., 53. Hippisley, J., 54. Hodgkinson, W. M., 54.
Holt, E., 55. Hugh, 57. Huish, A., 57.
James, W., 58. Jeanes, H., 58. Jocelin,

59. Joyce, T., 59. Keate, J., 59. Keper, J., 60. Linley, T., 64. Lovel, C., 65. Powell, R., 82. Somerville, A. F., 92. Steward, R., 93. Tate, A. N., 96. Templeman, R., 96. Thring, S., 97. Turner, P., 99. Wells, Hugh de, 103. Wells, J. de, 103. Welsh, T., 103. Whiting, C., 105. Archdeacon of, Hill, S., 53; Nix, R., 73. Bishop of, Athelm, 4. Dean of, Jenkyns, R., 58. Precentor of, Knight, J., 60. Recorder of, Rogers, T. E., 87. Sub-Dean of, Bisse, P., 13.

Wells Cathedral. Bell, J., 11.
Broderip, J., 17. Linley, M., 63.
Linley, T., 64. Meredith, R., 68. Organist of, Okeover, J., 74.

Wells Theological College. Festing, J. W., 38.

Welton, Vicar of. Laughton, G., 61.

Wembdon, Vicar of. Knight, H., 60.

West Buckland. Parsons, A., 76.

West Coker. See Coker, West.

West Harptree. See Harptree, West.

West Enoyle, Rector of. Mangin, S. W., 67.

West Lydford. See Lydford, West. Westminster Abbey. Barry, Mrs. A. S., 8. Burland, J., 20. Daubeney, Lord, 30. Gunning, Mrs., 48. Popham, E., 81.

West Monckton. Baudoin, G., 9. Beadon, G., 10. Popham, A., 81.

Weston. Boner, C., 14. Fewtrell, T., 38. Macy, D., 66. Palmer, C., 75. Parry, C. H., 76. Vicar of, Macy, D., 66.

Weston Bampfylde. Blandford, H. W., 14. Goldesborough, J., 45. Rector of, Burton, J., 20; Marsh, W., 67.

Weston-super-Mare. Allen, J. R., 3. Atkins, E. M., 5. Bowyer, W. P., 15. Braithwaite, R., 16. Bush, W. M., 20. Cooke, J., 26. Edgar, J. H., 34. Glanvile, W. S., 44. Greatheed, S. S., 47. Poole, A. R., 81. Smith, W. P., 91.

Weston-under-Lansdown. Elfege, St., 36.

Weston Zeyland. Alford, S., 33.
West Quantoxhead. See Quantoxhead, West.

Westwood. Fisher, H., 39.

Weybridge. Jardine, D., 58.

Whitohurch. Masters, G., 68.

Whitechapel. Lockyer, N., 64.

Whitehaven. Paillet, E., 75.

White Lackington. Abraham, S., I. Brooke, J. B. J., 18. Owsley, J., 75, Prichard, W., 83. Speke, G., 92. Speke, J., 92. Speke, W., 93. Vicar of, Owsley, J., 75.

Brett, G. R., 16. Whitestaunton. Brett, R., 16. Vicar of, Chase, J., 22. Whittington. Montgomery, R., 70. Widcombe. Baker, F. A., 6. Collett, A. T., 25. Luders, A., 65. Marshall, S. F., 68. Wilhayne. Walter, W. W., 101. Williton. Fitzurse, R., 39. Incumbent of, Stroud, J., 94. Willoughby. Giles, J. D., 44. Wilton. Swayne, G., 95. House, Kinglake, R. A., 60. Wincanton. Gapper, T. A., 42. Messiter, R., 69. Newman, H., 73. Ring, J., 86. Rogers, B. B., 87. Winchester. Gapper, A., 42. Taunton, G. de, 96. Bishop of, Richard, 86. Dean of, Newton, F., 73. Cathedral, Tocliffe, R., 98. School, Heath, J., 52. Windon. Clarke, A., 23. Windsor. Bartley, G., 8. Canon of, Hales, J., 48. Nix, R., 73. Winford. Sadler, R., 88. Winsoombe, Vicar of, Foster, E., 40. Winsham. Abraham, A., 1. Gould, Sir H., 46. Henley, R., 53. Royse, W., 88. Towning, H., 98. Warre, E., 101. Winterbourne. Bush, P., 20. Wisborough Green. Bartlett, W. A., 8. Witham. Hopton, R., 56. Windham, H., 107. Witham Friary. Windham, T, 108. Wiveliscombe. Bourne, G., 15. Capel, A.. 21. Collard, F. W., 25. Collard, A., 21. Collard, F. W., 25. Collard, W. F., 25. Collins, J., 26. Hancock, F., 49. Llewellin, J. G., 64. Wolford. Vicar of, Wheeler, G. D., 104. Wolmersham. Merrifield, W., 69. Wooburn. Atwater, W., 5. Woodford. Lockyer, N., 64. Whitby,

Woodham Ferrars. Rector of, Petvin, W., 79. Woodhorn. Mangin, E. N., 67. Wookey. Goodwin, T., 45. Golding, T., 45. Salmon, T. A., 88. Wookey Hole. Band, E. W., 7. Hippisley, T., 54. Woolavington-cum-Periton. Jacob, J., 58. Jacob, W. S., 58. Woolwich. Gartley, Mrs. E., 43. Wootton. Hood, Sir A., 55. Rector of, Hammond, C. E., 49. Worcester. Smith, W., 91. Worle. Vicar of, Higgins, W., 53. Worms. Harrington, John, Lord, 50. Wraxall. Gorges, Sir. F., 45. House, Jenkins, T. L. L., 58. Wrington. Budgett, S., 19. Edwards, C. L. F., 35. Locke, J., 64. Whiting, J., Wynsant. Pyssing, B., 84. **Yarlington.** Berkley, H., 11. Clifford, S., 24. Frankland, E. A., 41. Rogers, B. B., 87. Rogers, T. E., 87. Rector of, Banger, J., 7. **Tatton.** Hippisley, Sir J. C., 54. Watton. Hippissey, Sir J. C., 54.

Weovil. Alleine, W., 3. Batten, E. C., 9. Batten, H. C. G., 9. Burford, J., 20. Cary, J., 21. Dampier, W., 30. Elyot, Sir R., 36. Harbin, C. 50. Harbin, J., 50. Hayne, G., 52. Hayne, R., 52. Hookins, P., 55. Hooper, W., 56. Newman, G. H., 72. Pine, L., 80. Shorland, W. H., 90. Sugge, T., 95. Turner, J., 99. Vicar of, Strong, M., 94. **Teovilton.** Hopkins, W., 56. Pole, A. E., 80. Pole, J. L., 80. York. Hart, W., 51. Asylum, Reddish, S., 85. Cathedral, Organist of, Monk, E. G., 70.

Zellan See. Lowder, C. F., 65.

1

-				



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004 (415) 723-1493



